

Durham E-Theses

An experimental study of the factors limiting plant growth in upper Teesdale

Kookorinis, Evangelos

How to cite:

Kookorinis, Evangelos (1976) *An experimental study of the factors limiting plant growth in upper Teesdale*, Durham theses, Durham University. Available at Durham E-Theses Online:
<http://etheses.dur.ac.uk/9157/>

Use policy

The full-text may be used and/or reproduced, and given to third parties in any format or medium, without prior permission or charge, for personal research or study, educational, or not-for-profit purposes provided that:

- a full bibliographic reference is made to the original source
- a [link](#) is made to the metadata record in Durham E-Theses
- the full-text is not changed in any way

The full-text must not be sold in any format or medium without the formal permission of the copyright holders.

Please consult the [full Durham E-Theses policy](#) for further details.

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE FACTORS LIMITING
PLANT GROWTH IN UPPER TEESDALE

by

EVANGELOS KOKKORINIS

Submitted to Durham University for the degree of
Master of Science

The copyright of this thesis rests with the author.
No quotation from it should be published without
his prior written consent and information derived
from it should be acknowledged.



Botany Department
Durham University
January 1976

CONTENTS

| | Page No. |
|---|----------|
| List of Tables | 1 |
| 1. INTRODUCTION | 2 |
| 2. EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN AND RESULTS | 6 |
| A. Site Selection | 6 |
| B. Growth of plants in the field | 6 |
| C. Edaphic comparison of sites | 10 |
| D. Chemical contents of <u>Carex panicea</u> tissue | 11 |
| E. Pot experiments with various species at Durham | 14 |
| F. Pot experiments with barley | 22 |
| G(a) The 1973 cold frame experiment at Teesdale | 26 |
| (b) The 1974 cold frame experiment at Teesdale | 23 |
| 3. DISCUSSION | 36 |
| 4. CONCLUDING SUMMARY | 57 |
| 5. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS | 60 |
| 6. REFERENCES | 61 |
| List of Figures | 65 |
| Figures | 66 |
| List of Plates | 85 |
| Plates | 86 |
| APPENDICES | |
| A. METHODS OF SOIL AND PLANT ANALYSIS | 94 |
| B. METHODS OF STATISTICAL ANALYSIS | 97 |
| List of Appendix Tables | 103 |
| C. DATA TABLES | 104 |

LIST OF TABLES

| Table No. | | Page No. |
|-----------|--|----------|
| 1. | Floristic comparison of <u>Tofieldietalia</u> and <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> vegetation at Teesdale and Sunbiggin. | 7 |
| 2. | Element concentration in leaves and roots of <u>C. panicea</u> at Teesdale and Sunbiggin..... | 12 |
| 3. | Exchangeable cations and phosphorus in soil cores collected at Sunbiggin and Teesdale, | 13 |
| 4. | Total cations, total and extractable phosphorus and pH of <u>Tofieldietalia</u> soils used in pot experiment. | 15 |
| 5. | Clay minerals in soils used in pot experiments. | 17 |
| 6. | Some physical characteristics of soils used in pot experiments. | 18 |
| 7. | Element concentration in tissue of plants grown in pots (excluding barley). | 20 |
| 8. | Average values for all plants shown in Table 7. | 21 |
| 9. | Element concentrations in leaves of barley. | 23 |
| 10. | Summary of climatic data from Durham and Teesdale during the barley experiment. | 25 |
| 11. | Results of 1973 cold frame experiment of <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> vegetation. Concentration of elements in the vegetation. | 27 |
| 12. | Element concentration in <u>Tofieldietalia</u> vegetation at the end of the 1974 cold frame experiment. | 30 |
| 13. | Element concentration in <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> vegetation at the end of the 1974 cold frame experiment. | 31 |
| 14. | Exchangeable elements in soil on sites of 1974 cold frame experiment. | 33 |
| 15. | Microclimate data from 1974 cold frame experiment. | 35 |
| 16. | Effect of climate on concentration of elements in Barley leaves. | 42 |
| 17. | Effect of micro-climate manipulation on the concentration of elements in Teesdale vegetation. | 44 |
| 18. | Summary of growth rates obtained in second cold frame experiment. | 47 |
| 19. | Summary of rankings of 'effective dilutions' and statistical test. | 50 |

1. INTRODUCTION

Upper Teesdale in the northern Pennines of England (Grid Ref. NY 8129) has long been famous for its rich and peculiar flora, (Backhouse and Backhouse, 1843; Valentine et.al., 1965), which includes pre-alpine, alpine, arctic-alpine and sub-arctic plants (Pigott, 1956), see Table 1. These will be collectively referred to as the Teesdale Rarities. Most of these plants are to be found, some in great abundance, between the 300 and 600 metre contours, which in an area at a latitude of 54°40'N close to the Atlantic coast of Europe is indeed remarkable.

The Teesdale Rarities are best interpreted as relict fragments of a flora which was widespread in Britain some 10 to 12 thousand years ago (Sodwin and Walters, 1967). That these 'fragments' have persisted in the area throughout the period is now well authenticated (Turner and Hewetson, 1970), a period of great climatic change during which the area in question has been transformed from an open periglacial landscape into one dominated by forest and subsequently by blanket peat.

The contemporary climate of the high western boundary of Upper Teesdale is marginally sub-arctic (Manley, 1942), but the climate of the main area in which the Teesdale Rarities are found is much less extreme, and must differ but little from that of other large stretches of the Pennines. Why then is this rich assemblage of species present only in Upper Teesdale?

Recent work has shown that some of the vegetation types which contain large numbers of Teesdale Rarities, although closed in terms of ground cover, are characterised by low standing crop and productivity (Bellamy et.al., 1969; Marshall, 1971).

The vegetation of the bulk of these low production, closed communities falls within the compass of the two phytosociological categories Tofieldietalia and Seslerio-mesobromion sensu, Jones (1973), and are, in the main, found in the proximity of the extensive areas of sugar limestone which are a unique feature of the fells of the Upper Teesdale region, (Johnson, 1971).

There seems little doubt that the skeletal soils which have developed over the friable sugar limestone, and are designated as calcareous syrosems (Shimwell, 1969), could have provided the open refugia necessary for survival of the 'rarities' throughout the post glacial period. The observations of Pigott (1956) concerning refugia in alpine spruce forest and that of Siebert (1968) on similar refugia in pre-alpine pine forest in Bavaria are of relevance here; as are those of Turner and Hewetson (1970) who concluded that even during the period of their maximum development, the woodlands of Upper Teesdale were never closed.

Vegetation referable to both the above categories described for Upper Teesdale are widespread at both higher and lower altitudes in other areas of the Pennines, the only feature unique to the area under study being the presence of the sugar limestone.

Is the presence of the Teesdale Rarities simply due to their long term survival on and around the sugar limestone, or do the calcareous syrosems possess some other feature limiting the growth of vegetation, and thus provide unique conditions for the development and maintenance of the unique Teesdale communities?

This thesis presents results of a study of some of the factors which may limit the productivity of the Teesdale communities. The

study centres around a comparison of the performance of selected species both in the field in Upper Teesdale, at Tarn Moor in Cumbria and when transplanted to the Durham University Botanic Gardens, (Grid Ref. NZ 2741).

Tarn Moor (Grid Ref. NY 6707) supports a diverse vegetation first described by Holdgate (1955), which includes areas of Tofieldietalia and Seslerio-mesobromion developed in close juxtaposition below springs and seepage lines associated with a complex of boundaries between glacial drift and the underlying carboniferous limestone. Many of these vegetation units are very open with a total plant cover of less than 50%, and thus appear ideal sites in which the Teesdale Rarities could thrive.

Tarn Moor lies only 17 miles to the S.W. of Upper Teesdale, yet its flora includes only two of the Teesdale assemblage, namely Primula farinosa in some abundance, and Plantago maritima which is very rare. The Tarn Moor site lies at around 300m above sea level, and has a much more lowland character than Upper Teesdale. The Tofieldietalia type vegetation being dominated by Schoenus nigricans, a species absent from Upper Teesdale, and containing abundant Eriophorum latifolium, which is very rare in Upper Teesdale. Similarly the Seslerio mesobromion of Tarn Moor is rich in lowland species with Festuca rubra and F. ovina being the dominant grasses almost to the exclusion of Sesleria over large areas. Added to this is the fact that Molinia caerulea is an abundant member of the Tarn Moor vegetation, while it is, surprisingly, somewhat of a rarity in the Teesdale area under investigation.

Nevertheless, there are on Tarn Moor large areas of open calcareous flushland, and close cropped grass sward developed

on skeletal soils which would appear to be ideal habitats for the growth of the Teesdale Rarities.

There is one further striking difference between the two areas mentioned above, and this is the presence of an ore bearing metamorphic limestone on Widdybank Fell. Johnson et. al. (1971) noted that the unique relict flora of Teesdale exists for the most part on soils developed from this metalliferous rock.. Marshall (1971) carried out some analysis of soils from Widdybank Fell and concluded that the levels of Zn and Pb were high, although he presented no comparative data to confirm this. Jeffrey and Pigott (1973) showed that the addition of phosphate to vegetation rich in certain of the Teesdale Rarities brought about an increase in the abundance of certain grass species with a consequent reduction in the abundance of Kobresia simpliciuscula

As a result of all these observations it was decided to carry out a series of experiments designed to throw light on the relative importance of soil and climate to the continuing existence of the rare plants of Teesdale.

The first two sections of the thesis involve comparative studies of the vegetative performance of selected species, both in situ in field transplants, and in pot culture. The third section is concerned with similar comparative measurements on communities in situ in Upper Teesdale, the microclimates of which had been altered by enclosure within free standing cold frames.

As many of the experiments are, in the main, a logical progression from one to the next they are reported as such, preliminary discussion of the results of each experiment being included before proceeding to describe and present the results from the next.

2. EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN AND RESULTS

A. SITE SELECTION

Early in 1973 areas supporting uniform stands of vegetation with more than 95% ground cover and referable to associations of the Tofieldietalia and Seslerio Mesobromio sensu Jones (1973) were selected by eye on Widdybank Fell in Upper Teesdale; also near the Sunbiggin Tarn outflow stream on Tarn Moors. For brevity the communities will be referred to as 'flush' and grassland and the sites as 'Teesdale' and 'Sunbiggin' throughout the text. The vegetation of each site was described using the standard field methods of the Zurich Montpetier School of phytocociology (Braun Blanquet, 1961). Results of the survey are presented in the form of constancy tables in Table 1.

Apart from the abundance of the Teesdale Rarities in the one, the only striking difference pointing to the more lowland character of the Sunbiggin area is the abundance of Schoenus nigricans in the 'flushes'.

B. 1st EXPERIMENT

AIM

The first question to be asked was, are the communities at Sunbiggin more productive than their counterparts in Teesdale?

METHOD

It was decided to use species which were abundant in the community at both sites as phytometers to ascertain the differences, if any. The species selected were Carex panicea and C. lepidocarpa both of which are abundant in the 'flush' communities at each site, and Sesleria caerulea as one of the

Table 1(b) Constancy tables from the vegetation at Teesdale (T) and Sunbiggin (S)

| <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> | | T | S | T | S |
|--------------------------------|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|
| Achillea millefolium | | | III | IV | IV |
| Agrostis tenuis | II | | III | | II |
| Aira spp. | | | I | II | |
| Alchemilla xanthochlora | | | I | V | III |
| Anthoxanthum odoratum | II | | | | I |
| Bellis perennis | III | | IV | II | III |
| Briza media | | | III | | I |
| Calluna vulgaris | II | | II | | I |
| Campanula rotundifolia | II | | II | III | |
| <u>Carex capillaris</u> | IV | | | II | |
| Carex caryophylla | III | | III | V | IV |
| Carex flacca | | | III | V | IV |
| Carex panicea | V | | V | | III |
| Carex pulicaris | II | | | III | III |
| Certraria islandica | II | | | I | |
| Cirsium arvense | | | II | | III |
| Cladonia arbuscula | III | | | I | II |
| Conopodium majus | | | II | II | |
| Cornicularia aculeata | II | | | | |
| Ctenidium molluscum | | | I | | |
| Deschampsia caespitosa | I | | | | |
| Ditrichum flexicaule | III | | | | |
| Euphrasia micrantha | | | II | | |
| Festuca ovina | III | | V | | |
| Festuca rubra | | | IV | | |
| <u>Galium boreale</u> | II | | | | |
| Galium hercynicum | | | II | | |
| Galium saxatile | II | | | | |
| Galium sternerii | III | | | | |
| Galium verum | | | II | | |
| <u>Gentiana verna</u> | IV | | | | |
| Gentianella amarella | III | | I | | |
| Helianthemum chamaecistus | II | | | | |
| Helictotrichon pratense | | | III | | |
| Hieracium pilosella | II | | | | |
| Holcus lanatus | | | III | | |
| Hylocomium splendens | II | | | | |
| Juncus articulatus | II | | | | |
| <u>Kobresia simpliciuscula</u> | IV | | | | |
| <u>Leontodon hispidus</u> | | | III | | |
| Linum catharticum | III | | IV | | |
| Lotus corniculatus | | | III | | |
| Luzula multiflora | | | III | | |
| Luzula sylvatica | I | | | | |
| Pinguicula vulgaris | III | | | | |
| Plantago lanceolata | I | | IV | | |
| <u>Plantago maritima</u> | IV | | | | |
| Pleurozium schreberi | II | | II | | |
| <u>Polygala amara</u> | II | | | | |
| Polytrichum commune | I | | | | |

grassland dominants. Their performances were measured using the single species increment cropping technique (Marshall, 1971).

At monthly intervals throughout the growing period of 1973 samples of no less than 19 undamaged individuals were randomly collected from each site by measuring along compass bearings using a table of random numbers. Selection of undamaged (ungrazed) individuals was by visual inspection. At the laboratory, the above ground parts of the plants were separated from the roots, the latter were discarded (except in the case of the final cropping) and the former were dried to constant weight at 98°C.

RESULTS

The complete data are presented in Table AP9 and summarised in Figs. 1 - 3, where the 95% confidence limits are shown by the vertical bars.

DISCUSSION

The dual standing crop peaks for both the Carices are readily explained by the fact that they are biennial perennials, each shoot appearing above ground in one season and overwintering before maturation in the second year, similar double peaks for C. panicea were obtained by Reiley (1967). The complex form of the curves however, does not hide the fact that both species show significantly higher above ground biomass at Sunbiggin than they do at Teesdale. The results for Sesleria, although less clear, still indicate significantly better performance at Sunbiggin.

If the results for performance of those phytometers reflects the performance of the total community there is little doubt that the higher standing crop and productivity of the Sunbiggin communities could exclude the Teesdale

Rarities from the latter site, see Bellamy et.al. (1969). As no study of the total biomass of the communities was carried out it is impossible to take this argument any further. There is, however, no reason to dispute the fact that for the phytometers used, growth conditions at Sunbiggin are significantly better than those pertaining in Teesdale. These differences could be due to one, or a combination of all three of the following:

1. genetical differences between the plants present in the two areas;
2. climatic differences;
3. edaphic differences.

C. 2nd EXPERIMENT

AIM

To ascertain what, if any, are the differences in the edaphic conditions between the two sites.

METHOD

In August, at the end of the 1973 growing season, six quadrats were selected at random, (method as above) within each of the study sites. A soil core of diameter 2 cm was removed from the centre of each using a large cork borer as an auger. Each core was individually wrapped in polythene for transportation to the laboratory, where they were analysed for the following cations: Al, Ca, Cd, Cu, Fe, Mg, Mn, Na, Pb, and Zn, as well as for P. See Appendix A for the extraction and analytical procedures.

RESULTS

Results of the analysis are given in detail in Table AP3, and are summarised in Table 3. Comparison of the analytical results shows:

1. that the 'flush' soils of Teesdale are significantly richer in exchangeable Na, K, Mn, Fe, Zn, Cd, Pb and P than their Sunbiggin

counterparts, and

2. that the grassland soils of Teesdale are significantly richer in exchangeable Ca, Zn, Pb, and P, and significantly poorer in exchangeable Mg and K than those of Sunbiggin.

DISCUSSION

The presence of significantly larger amounts of heavy metals in the Teesdale situation might at least in part account for the lower performance of the phytometers: the observations of Marshall (1971) and of Pigott and Jefferies (1973) are of relevance here, and will be fully discussed in section 3.

D. EXPERIMENT 3

AIM

To determine whether the edaphic differences reported above are reflected in the chemistry of the phytometers. In view of the amount of analytical work required, only one of the phytometers, Carex panicea, was studied in this way.

METHOD

All material of Carex panicea from the final harvest, described above, was retained after drying to constant weight, the roots having been washed free of all adhering soil prior to drying. The roots and live leaves were then separated and analysed for the full range of elements studied above. (see Appendix A for methods).

RESULTS

The results are presented in full in Table AP4 and are summarised in

Table 2 Concentration of some elements in leaves and roots of Carex panicea¹ from Teesdale and Sunbiggin (mg/g.d.wt.)

| | in leaves | | |
|----|-----------|-----------|--------|
| | Teesdale | Sunbiggin | s.o.d. |
| Mg | .563 | .753 | **** |
| Al | .154 | .173 | NS |
| K | 10.05 | 10.72 | ** |
| Ca | 5.03 | 4.76 | NS |
| Fe | .688 | .444 | *** |
| Mn | .234 | .354 | **** |
| Zn | .146 | .071 | **** |
| Cd | .0012 | .0007 | **** |
| Pb | .114 | .053 | ** |
| P | .599 | .633 | * |

| | in roots | | |
|----|----------|-------|------|
| Mg | .463 | .663 | **** |
| Al | 1.002 | 1.451 | * |
| K | 3.29 | 4.25 | **** |
| Ca | 9.93 | 5.53 | ** |
| Fe | 10.648 | 7.132 | ** |
| Mn | 1.179 | .708 | **** |
| Zn | .477 | .163 | **** |
| Cd | .0056 | .0015 | **** |
| Pb | .161 | .071 | *** |
| P | .326 | .461 | **** |

s.o.d. = significance of difference - see Appendix B

¹ material collected from Tofieldietalia vegetation
(see Table AP4 for details)

Table 3 Exchangeable cations and phosphorus in soil cores collected in Teesdale and Sunbiggin (mg/g.d.wt.)

| | Teesdale | Sunbiggin | s.o.d. |
|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|
| | <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | |
| Na | .457 | .197 | *** |
| Mg | 1.030 | .755 | NS |
| Al | .058 | .025 | NS |
| K | 1.585 | .292 | *** |
| Ca | 80.485 | 44.535 | *** |
| Mn | .237 | .104 | *** |
| Fe | .178 | .058 | ** |
| Cu | .0055 | .005 | NS |
| Zn | .376 | .012 | *** |
| Cd | .008 | .001 | *** |
| Pb | .119 | .015 | *** |
| ¹ P | .008 | .004 | ** |
| | <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> | | |
| Na | .210 | .258 | NS |
| Mg | .408 | 1.169 | *** |
| Al | .111 | .115 | NS |
| K | .835 | 1.158 | ** |
| Ca | 76.335 | 41.210 | *** |
| Mn | .100 | .460 | NS |
| Fe | .139 | .065 | NS |
| Cu | .0046 | .0049 | NS |
| Zn | .176 | .0148 | *** |
| Cd | .0056 | .0022 | *** |
| Pb | .181 | .0108 | *** |
| ¹ P | .012 | .009 | ** |

¹ Extracted with 0.5 M Na HCO₃

s.o.d. significance of difference - see Appendix B

(see Table APl for details)

Table 2. Comparison of the mean values for each element using the Students t-test indicates that both the roots and leaves of the Teesdale plants are significantly richer in Fe, Zn, Cd and Pb, and significantly poorer in Mg, K and P than in roots and leaves of those growing at Sunbiggin.

DISCUSSION

The results for the metals are in accordance with the edaphic difference demonstrated above for the flush soils, but P, K and Mg show the highest concentration in plants growing on the soil with lower exchangeable amounts of these elements.

E. EXPERIMENT 4

AIM

To gain data in an attempt to differentiate between the effects of climate and soil.

METHOD

Instead of trying to overcome the problems of setting up, maintaining, and monitoring transplant experiments at the two field locations (vandalism could have been a problem at Sunbiggin), it was decided to locate them in the University Botanic Garden in Durham City.

The plants selected for study were Carex lepidocarpa, and C. panicea, as they are abundant in both localities, Schoenus nigricans, and Eriophorum latifolium, which are present only at Sunbiggin, and Tofieldia pusilla which is one of the Teesdale Rarities. In order to minimise damage to the Teesdale communities all plants except Tofieldia were collected from Sunbiggin.

Table 4 Total cations, total and extractable P, pH of
Tofieldialia soils used in pot culture experiment (mg/g.d.wt.)

| | Teesdale | Sunbiggin | s.o.d. |
|-------|----------|-----------|--------|
| Na | .361 | .087 | *** |
| Mg | 1.420 | 1.660 | *** |
| Al | 27.000 | 10.633 | *** |
| K | 1.170 | 1.119 | NS |
| Ca | 11.000 | 5.426 | *** |
| Mn | 1.202 | .454 | *** |
| Fe | 26.022 | 8.655 | *** |
| Cu | .022 | .012 | *** |
| Zn | 1.294 | .098 | *** |
| Cd | .015 | .002 | *** |
| Pb | .616 | .057 | *** |
| Tot.P | .425 | .148 | *** |
| Ex.P | .008 | .005 | *** |
| pH | 6.7 | 7.2 | *** |

s.o.d. significance of difference - see Appendix B

(see Table AP2 for details)

Collection was made in late January 1974, the plants being washed free of all soil before being layed on damp filter paper. Using a table of random numbers, 15 individuals of each species were selected, and each planted singly in a 4 inch plastic pot containing flush soil from Teesdale. The remaining 15 of each species was similarly planted in 4 inch pots containing flush soil from Sunbiggin, and then the total lengths of the live leaves in all the pots were recorded. The pots were then placed in a cold frame for one month, before being embedded in open gravel on a flat surface clear of all obstacles in the Botanic Garden. The pots were arranged in a regularly spaced mosaic. The plants were watered everyday with rainwater from a butt, thus supplementing the natural rainfall throughout the study. A further two months were allowed to elapse before measurement of leaf length, at fortnightly intervals, was begun.

At the end of the experiment the plants were harvested, the roots being carefully removed from the soil. The live leaf and root material were separated, washed and dried to constant weight prior to extraction and analysis. (for methods see Appendix A)

RESULTS OF GROWTH MEASUREMENT

The complete results are presented in Table AP10 and are summarised in Figs 4 - 8, where the log of the geometric means for each species has been plotted against time. The reasons for these transformations are given in Appendix B. The y-axes have been adjusted so that both curves start at the origin, this simplifies visual comparisons. Only 4 points on the *T. pusilla* and 3 points on one of the *C. lepidocarpa* curves satisfy the requirements of linearity.

The responses, though varied all indicate agreement in one respect, in no case do the plants show a slower rate of growth on the Teesdale soils.

Table 5 Clay minerals in Teesdale* and Sunbiggin Tofieldietalia soil used in pot experiments.

| Teesdale | Sunbiggin |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Chlorite or Vermiculite | Montmorillonite |
| Illite | Chlorite |
| Kaolinite | Illite |
| Boehmite | Kaolinite |
| Quartz (34%) | Quartz (64%) |

* the clay minerals in these samples are highly degraded.

Table 6 Some physical characteristics of Tofieldietalia soil used in pot experiment. Moisture and texture expressed as % air dry wt. Loss on ignition as % of soil dried at 100°C.

| | Teesdale | Sunbiggin | s.o.d. |
|----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| Moisture | 4.06 | 1.47 | *** |
| l.o.i. | 27.78 | 8.62 | *** |
| Sand | 71.36 | 76.22 | NS |
| Silt | 26.79 | 16.56 | NS |
| Clay | 1.85 | 7.22 | NS |

s.o.d. significance of difference - see Appendix B for details

In fact from the regression coefficients (coefficient of x in the equations) it is clear that in all the five cases the rate of growth was marginally better on the Teesdale soils. Overall comparison of the regression coefficients using the students t -test on the difference of the sums shows the difference to be significant with $P < 0.01$. From these results it would appear safe to conclude that once the main phase of growth has started, the Teesdale soil forms a marginally better growth medium for all the species studied, and that soil alone cannot account for the low productivity at Teesdale. There is some evidence that during the early part of the year, the plants did not grow better on the Teesdale soil, this will be discussed in section 5.

RESULTS OF CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

The full analytical results reported in Table AP5, are summarised. Tables 7 and 8..

The data for the leaf analysis shows few significant trends, although the metal content of plants on Teesdale soil is generally higher; however, data from the root analysis is more definite. In all cases Zn, Cd, and Pb shows higher concentration in the roots of the plants growing in the Teesdale soil, and in four cases out of five, Fe shows the same effect.

DISCUSSION

Comparison of the relevant soil data, Tables 3 and 4, shows that the Sunbiggin soils used in the experiment have significantly less total Pb, Cd, Zn, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ca than the Teesdale soil, the same is true for both total, and exchangeable P, while the reverse is true for Mg (although exchangeable Mg is higher in the Teesdale flush soils, Table 3) and there

Table 7 Concentration of some elements in leaves and roots of plants grown in pots (mg/g.d.wt.)

a) In live leaves

| | <u>C.panicea</u> | | | <u>C.lepidocarpa</u> | | | <u>E.latifolium</u> | | | <u>Schoenus nigricans</u> | | | <u>Tofieldia pusilla</u> | | |
|----|------------------|-------|--------|----------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-------|--------|---------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------------|-------|--------|
| | Ts | Ss | s.o.d. | Ts | Ss | s.o.d. | Ts | Ss | s.o.d. | Ts | Ss | s.o.d. | Ts | Ss | s.o.d. |
| Mg | 1.57 | 1.01 | *** | 1.16 | .90 | * | 1.23 | .99 | NS | 1.36 | 1.70 | NS | 1.07 | 1.15 | NS |
| Al | .21 | .32 | NS | 1.21 | 1.15 | NS | .35 | .28 | NS | .61 | .12 | * | 1.22 | 1.15 | NS |
| K | 12.47 | 14.23 | NS | 12.11 | 10.60 | NS | 9.92 | 9.17 | NS | 6.38 | 10.46 | * | 6.67 | 7.50 | NS |
| Ca | 7.48 | 6.15 | NS | 6.41 | 4.46 | NS | 7.49 | 6.65 | NS | 8.37 | 9.69 | NS | 16.55 | 14.97 | NS |
| Fe | .30 | .41 | NS | 1.11 | 1.22 | NS | .41 | .38 | NS | .77 | .27 | * | 1.30 | 1.18 | NS |
| Zn | .170 | .092 | * | .107 | .046 | NS | .137 | .066 | NS | .109 | .057 | NS | .126 | .252 | * |
| Cd | .0036 | .0015 | *** | .0025 | .0007 | ** | .0009 | .0013 | NS | .0019 | .0012 | NS | .0049 | .0027 | ** |
| Pb | .0146 | .0201 | NS | .0471 | .0338 | NS | .0139 | .0078 | NS | .0250 | .0067 | NS | .0341 | .0145 | NS |
| F | .996 | 1.047 | NS | 1.147 | .762 | NS | .986 | .932 | NS | .933 | .850 | NS | 1.509 | 1.178 | NS |

b) In live roots

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|
| Mg | 1.07 | 1.19 | * | 1.50 | 1.79 | *** | 1.14 | 1.31 | NS | .70 | .83 | NS | 1.20 | 1.39 | NS |
| Al | 3.25 | 2.59 | NS | 2.77 | 3.94 | * | 5.36 | 3.03 | *** | 4.84 | 2.52 | ** | 7.46 | 4.46 | ** |
| K | 4.28 | 3.63 | NS | 4.44 | 3.55 | ** | 4.44 | 5.35 | ** | 1.71 | 3.60 | ** | 3.39 | 4.44 | * |
| Ca | 4.14 | 4.22 | NS | 3.26 | 3.92 | NS | 5.60 | 4.51 | NS | 15.67 | 11.82 | ** | 7.68 | 6.75 | NS |
| Fe | 5.48 | 4.20 | * | 3.17 | 3.68 | NS | 4.47 | 2.72 | ** | 5.02 | 2.83 | ** | 5.72 | 3.95 | * |
| Zn | .323 | .078 | **** | .209 | .056 | *** | .376 | .069 | **** | .290 | .079 | ** | .554 | .152 | *** |
| Cd | .0109 | .0024 | **** | .0103 | .0019 | **** | .0141 | .0016 | **** | .0048 | .0014 | ** | .0104 | .0026 | *** |
| Pb | .0946 | .0416 | *** | .0983 | .0335 | *** | .1186 | .0229 | **** | .1320 | .0261 | *** | .1622 | .0899 | ** |
| F | 1.736 | .944 | *** | .710 | .946 | NS | .809 | .764 | NS | .487 | .589 | NS | 1.416 | 1.188 | NS |

s.o.d. significance of difference - see Appendix B

(see Table AP5 for details)

Table 8 Average concentration of elements in leaves and roots of all the pot experiment species. (mg/g.d.wt.)

| | in leaves | | |
|----|-----------|-------|--------|
| | Ts | Ss | s.o.d. |
| Mg | 1.29 | 1.10 | ** |
| Al | .68 | .60 | NS |
| K | 10.08 | 10.66 | NS |
| Ca | 9.09 | 7.83 | NS |
| Fe | .73 | .68 | NS |
| Zn | .132 | .093 | NS |
| Cd | .0027 | .0014 | *** |
| Pb | .0264 | .0177 | NS |
| P | 1.094 | .942 | * |

| | in roots | | |
|----|----------|-------|------|
| Mg | 1.16 | 1.34 | * |
| Al | 4.47 | 3.27 | ** |
| K | 3.86 | 4.13 | NS |
| Ca | 6.39 | 5.75 | NS |
| Fe | 4.66 | 3.49 | ** |
| Zn | .337 | .081 | **** |
| Cd | .0106 | .0020 | **** |
| Pb | .1162 | .0399 | **** |
| P | 1.047 | .886 | NS |

s.o.d. significance of difference - see Appendix B

Figures derived from results in Table 7

is no significant difference for total K concentration. (Again, however the exchangeable K is much higher at Teesdale Table 3).

It must be concluded therefore that in the higher temperature of the lowland station at Durham, considerable amounts of the potentially antagonistic heavy metals pass onto the root system of the plants. There are indications that they may be localised there, in that they do not pass into the leaves. Whatever the mechanism, the enhanced concentrations of heavy metals appear to have no drastic effect on the uptake of P or on the performance of the plants studied in that climate. It would appear that in the warmer climate of the experimental garden and altered edaphic conditions in the pots, a range of plants can overcome the problems, if any, of the higher levels of heavy metals present in the Teesdale soils, allowing sufficient uptake of nutrients for growth.

F. EXPERIMENT 5

AIM

To further investigate the effect of climate and soil using a single phytometer of genetically pure stock, namely Spring Barley var Julia recommended by the Welsh Plant Breeding Station. Owing to the almost unlimited supply of seed it was decided to place one set in the field at Teesdale where at least some protection was afforded by siting the experimental plot within the confines of the National Nature Reserve. The other set was maintained in the Durham Botanic Garden.

METHOD

Twenty-five pots were filled with flush soil collected as before from Teesdale, the same number being filled with flush soil from Sunbiggin.

Table 9(a) Concentration of some elements in leaves of barley grown in pots (mg/g.d.wt.)

| | Teesdale soil | | | Sunbiggin soil | | |
|----|---------------|--------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|
| | Teesdale | Durham | s.o.d. | Teesdale | Durham | s.o.d. |
| Mg | 1.44 | 1.25 | ** | 1.40 | 1.22 | * |
| Al | .86 | .46 | * | .63 | .50 | NS |
| K | 13.57 | 13.29 | NS | 16.12 | 15.03 | NS |
| Ca | 9.90 | 9.46 | NS | 8.67 | 8.49 | NS |
| Fe | .99 | .74 | NS | .83 | .74 | NS |
| Zn | .300 | .130 | ** | .184 | .071 | NS |
| Cd | .0040 | .0009 | *** | .0009 | .0005 | NS |
| Pb | .0488 | .0237 | *** | .0225 | .0152 | NS |
| P | 1.269 | 1.421 | NS | 1.196 | 1.037 | NS |

s.o.d. significance of difference - see Appendix B
(see Table AP.6 for full details)

Table 9(b) Total amount of some elements in the leaves of barley at the end of the experiment (mg/pot)

| | Teesdale soil | | Sunbiggin soil | |
|----|---------------|--------|----------------|--------|
| | Teesdale | Durham | Teesdale | Durham |
| Mg | .070 | .088 | .061 | .058 |
| K | .662 | .984 | .709 | .718 |
| Ca | .483 | .700 | .381 | .405 |
| P | .061 | .105 | .052 | .049 |
| Al | .041 | .033 | .027 | .023 |
| Fl | .048 | .054 | .036 | .035 |
| Zn | .014 | .010 | .008 | .004 |
| Cd | .0002 | .0001 | .00004 | .00003 |
| Pb | .0023 | .0017 | .0009 | .0007 |

9(b) is derived from 9a and mean values in Table AP.11, therefore statistical tests were not possible

Three barley seeds were planted in each pot, and after ecesis the weaker two were removed. Half the pots containing each type of soil were placed in loose gravel in a regular mosaic at the botanic garden, the other half, prepared in the same manner, were located at Widdybank Fell in Upper Teesdale.

At the end of the growing period, all the leaves from each pot were harvested, and dried to constant weight before extraction and analysis.

RESULTS

The full biomass results are presented in Table AP11, the chemical data in Table 9.

Performance was compared using the mean final dry weights in each crop. Analysis of variance revealed no significant difference between the growth of barley on the two soils at Teesdale. In contrast the growth was significantly better on the Teesdale soil than on the Sunbiggin soil in the warmer climate of Durham. The overall differences of climate between the two stations are summarised in Figs. 9 - 11 and Table 10. The data were obtained from the standard meteorological office recording stations at Widdybank Fell and Durham University.

DISCUSSION

Comparison of the phytochemistry (see Table 9A) is of interest. Barley growing on the two soils, both at Teesdale and Durham show similar results to the previous pot experiments, with the plants on the Teesdale soils having higher concentrations of P, Pb, Cd, Zn, Al, Fe and Ca than those on the Sunbiggin soils, only K showing the reverse trend. The results are

Table 10

Summary climatic data from Durham and Teesdale during the barley pot experiment: June, July, August.

| Temperature ($^{\circ}\text{C}$) | Durham | Teesdale |
|--|--------|----------|
| Highest max. recorded | 26.9 | 23.9 |
| Lowest min. recorded | 3.5 | -3.3 |
| Average max. | 18.9 | 15.3 |
| Average min. | 10.1 | 7.8 |
| No of days with temp. $\geq 5^{\circ}\text{C}$ | 88 | 79 |
| Humidity (%) | | |
| Max. recorded | 97 | 97 |
| Min. recorded | 58 | 50 |
| Average | 81.3 | 82 |
| Rainfall (mm) | | |
| No of days with 0.2 mm or more | 12 | 5 |
| No of days with 1.0 mm or more | 20 | 18 |
| No of days with 5.0 mm or more | 8 | 21 |
| Greatest fall in 24 h. | 33.7 | 55.9 |
| Total rainfall over June, July, August | 171.7 | 331.7 |

See Figs. 9-11 for details

again in keeping with the overall differences between the soils shown in Tables 3 and 4.

Between site comparison is perhaps more revealing. On the Teesdale soils the concentrations of Al, Zn, Cd, K and Pb are all significantly higher in the leaves of the barley grown at Teesdale when compared with those grown at Durham. In contrast plants grown on the Sunbiggin soils in the two sites show only small differences in the concentration of these elements none of which are significant.

G. EXPERIMENT 6 (a)

AIM

Manipulation of the In-situ climate of the Upper Teesdale Vegetation.

METHOD

A trial experiment was carried out in the summer of 1973. Five uniform areas of grassland, selected with the permission of the Nature Conservancy, were covered with commercial cold frames made of corrugated plastic, the ends being closed with sheets of flat transparent plastic. The experiment was begun in early June, and terminated at the end of August. The cold frames were removed and a photograph taken to record the results. The total above ground vegetation was then harvested from one 20 x 20 cm quadrat in the centre of each cold frame plot, and from a similar area 1 metre to the side of each frame. The harvests were separately dried before being extracted and analysed for a range of elements. (The results for K have, unfortunately, been lost).

Table 11 Results of 1973 cold frame experiment on Seslerio-Mesobromion vegetation in Teesdale. Concentration of elements in vegetation inside and outside the cold frame. (mosses excluded) (mg/g.d.wt.)

| | <u>Outside</u> | <u>Inside</u> | <u>s.o.d.</u> |
|----|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Mg | .733 | .887 | ** |
| Al | .195 | .054 | *** |
| Ca | 6.250 | 7.180 | * |
| Mn | .132 | .130 | NS |
| Fe | .460 | .160 | ** |
| Zn | .132 | .093 | NS |
| Cd | .002 | .001 | ** |
| Pb | .090 | .041 | NS |
| P | .761 | .753 | NS |

s.o.d. significance of difference - see Appendix B

(see Table AP7 for details)

RESULTS

The full chemical results are shown in Table A P7, and are summarised in Table 11.

Although no measurements were made, it is evident from plate 2 that the vegetation had grown considerably more robust within the confines of the cold frame. Comparison of the chemistry of the two sets of crops shows that in all cases the concentration of heavy metals is less in the plants growing within the frames, the differences for Cd, Fe and Al reaching significance. In contrast both Mg and Ca show the reverse trend while the concentration of P are almost equal in the vegetation from both treatments.

DISCUSSION

Although only an indication, it would appear that one of the effects of altering (warming) the climate was to cause a reduction in the uptake, or a dilution of the heavy metals and Al, whilst the reverse was true for Ca and Mg. On the basis of the success of this experiment it was decided to repeat it in a more elaborate form.

EXPERIMENT 6 (b)

AIM

Further study of the effects of manipulating the in-situ environment of the Teesdale communities. Extensive survey of the Widdybank Fell experimental area, had previously indicated the existence of two contrasting types of both 'flush' and grassland vegetation. Field analysis showed that although they were floristically similar, and all had 100% plant cover, one type in each case appeared to be less productive than the other. An explanation was sought, and a tentative one found in the fact that the apparently low production communities were situated much closer to metalliferous deposits than the apparently more productive communities. It was therefore decided

to tentatively label the two types of 'metalalliferous' and non-metalliferous, and to study how the different facies of the two communities responded to climatic manipulation using further cold frame experiments.

METHOD

The four experimental sites were chosen early in April 1974, and cold frames 1' x 4' x 6' were erected well within the boundaries of each. For the design of the cold frames see Plates 3-5. The top of each cold frame was covered with transparent polythene sheeting, but the sides were only protected with open nylon net in order to allow free circulation of air, and to avoid the development of excessively high temperatures and humidity. Adjacent to each frame an equal area was staked out and protected from grazing by the erection of a nylon net barrier.

In order to gain some measure of how much these frames effected the climate near the ground, two pairs of recording thermohydrographs were intercalibrated. One of each pair was placed inside one of the cold frames, and the other of each pair was placed in a standard Stevenson's Screen located adjacent to the frame. The two frames selected for climatic monitoring were those which appeared from their location on the fell to be the least similar as far as their natural microclimate was concerned. See Plates 3A and 4B.

In order to compare growth throughout the summer, sampling was started on 1st May and continued over eight fortnightly sampling periods. Sampling was completed by the 21st August. In view of the limitations of size, and time available, it was calculated that 6 quadrats, each 1dm^2 were the maximum that could be harvested on each occasion. These were located by the use of random numbers, but no area, in whole or in part, was cropped more than once.

Table 12 Concentration of some elements in Tofieldietalia vegetation (excluding mosses) at the end of the 1974 cold frame experiment (mg/g.d.wt.)

| | Metalliferous | | | Non-metalliferous | | |
|----|---------------|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|--------|
| | uncov. | cover | s.o.d. | uncov. | cover | s.o.d. |
| Mg | .601 | .780 | **** | .861 | .947 | * |
| Al | .077 | .089 | NS | .062 | .047 | NS |
| K | 10.00 | 10.50 | NS | 9.77 | 10.14 | NS |
| Ca | 6.45 | 6.80 | NS | 3.76 | 3.53 | NC |
| Fe | .148 | .173 | *** | .154 | .145 | NS |
| Mn | .163 | .149 | NS | .321 | .318 | NS |
| Zn | .142 | .146 | NS | .075 | .067 | NS |
| Cd | .0020 | .0018 | NS | .0010 | .0009 | NS |
| Pb | .0154 | .0170 | NS | .0087 | .0111 | NS |
| P | .656 | .649 | NS | .605 | .575 | NS |

s.o.d. significance of difference - see Appendix B

(see Table AP8 for details)

Table 13 Concentration of some elements in Seslerio-Mesobromion vegetation (excluding mosses) at the end of the 1974 cold frame experiment (mg/g.d.wt.)

| | Metalliferous | | | Non-metalliferous | | |
|----|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|
| | uncov. | cover. | s.o.d. | uncov. | cover. | s.o.d. |
| Mg | .942 | .870 | NS | .760 | .881 | NS |
| Al | .170 | .122 | *** | .077 | .059 | NS |
| K | 13.46 | 11.50 | **** | 13.57 | 12.91 | NS |
| Ca | 5.78 | 5.96 | NS | 4.99 | 5.58 | NS |
| Fe | .617 | .335 | **** | .180 | .169 | NS |
| Mn | .177 | .124 | * | .154 | .171 | NS |
| Zn | .124 | .086 | **** | .070 | .065 | NS |
| Cd | .0019 | .0011 | **** | .0012 | .0011 | NS |
| Pb | .0230 | .0417 | **** | .0194 | .0115 | ** |
| P | .753 | .651 | * | .788 | .700 | * |

s.o.d. significance of difference - see Appendix B

(see Table AP8 for details)

The vegetation was cropped to the soil surface. The vegetation from each quadrat was placed into a separate labelled polythene bag, and returned to the laboratory where dead material and bryophytes were discarded. From all the grassland plots, Sesleria caerulea, Festuca ovina and Carex panicea were sorted, and each weighed separately after drying. From all 'flush' plots Carex panicea was sorted and treated in the same way. At every time period the remaining plant material from each harvest was bulked, dried and weighed, this is referred to as the remainder.

The final sampling on August 21st consisted of 12 (flush) or 18 (grassland), 1 dm² plots harvested and treated in the same way. 18 replicates of grassland were taken in view of the lower standing crop of this vegetation. After weighing, the plant material was bulked, wet digested, and analysed for the full range of chemicals studied above. At the end of the experiment twelve 2 cm diameter soil cores were removed for chemical analysis.

RESULTS

of Full details of the results are presented in Tables AP12 and 13, and are summarised in Tables 12-14 and in Figs. 12-17. The climatic data (Figs 18-21, and Table 15) indicates that the cold frames had their main affect on the maximum temperatures reached with little effect on the lower temperatures.

The same is true of humidity, however the effect on humidity was not great.

The covers caused an increase in growth in all cases, but as the covers were designed to only slightly modify the climate the effect on growth is not apparent in the photographs (Plates 5A-8A). This had been anticipated, and was the reason for carefully monitoring growth by weighing certain parts of the vegetation. The covers appeared to have a greater effect on the

Table 14 Exchangeable elements in soil cores collected from the sites of the second cold frame experiment (mg/g.d.wt.)

| | in <u>Tofieldietalia</u> soil | | | in <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> soil | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|
| | metal | non-metal | s.o.d. | metal | non-metal | s.o.d. |
| Mg | .0529 | .1125 | **** | .0515 | .0635 | ** |
| Al | .0068 | .0154 | ** | .0084 | .0067 | NS |
| K | .0562 | .0765 | * | .0633 | .0546 | NS |
| Ca | 9.88 | 3.55 | **** | 9.96 | 10.0 | NS |
| Fe | .0129 | .0440 | NS | .0121 | .0189 | NS |
| Mn | .1029 | .1933 | *** | .0657 | .0508 | *** |
| Zn | .1570 | .0401 | **** | .0231 | .0161 | ** |
| Pb | .1342 | .0468 | **** | .1741 | .0413 | ** |
| ¹ P | .0165 | .0182 | NS | .0154 | .0125 | * |

s.o.d. significance of difference - see Appendix B

(see Table AP3 for details)

¹ extracted with 0.5 M Na HCO₃

vegetation of metaliferous sites, because it is only on these sites that the increases caused by the cover reach statistical significance (Table 18). The cold frames appeared to have little effect in the concentration of minerals in the flush sites (Table 12), in contrast to the metaliferous grassland site, where 8 of the ten changes reach statistical significance. Both the growth and chemistry results will be fully discussed in the next section.

Table 15

Summary microclimatic data from the Tofieldia non-metalliferous site and the Seslerio-Hesobromion metalliferous site during the period 18 June - 21 August of the field experiment.

| | in <u>Tofieldia</u> non-metallif site | | in <u>Ses-Hes.</u> metalliferous site | |
|--|---|-------|---|-------|
| | uncov. | cover | uncov. | cover |
| Temperature ($^{\circ}\text{C}$) | | | | |
| Highest max. record | 20 | 33 | 20 | 29 |
| Lowest min. record | 0 | -2 | 2.5 | -1 |
| Average max. | 13.9 | 19.6 | 13.1 | 19.8 |
| Average min. | 8.1 | 7.7 | 8.7 | 6.6 |
| No of days with temp $\gg 5^{\circ}\text{C}$ | 63 | 59 | 63 | 48 |
| Humidity (%) | | | | |
| Lowest min. record | 32 | 32 | 39 | 36 |
| Highest max. record | 92 | 87 | 77 | 79 |
| Average min. | 56 | 50 | 51 | 50 |
| Average max. | 75 | 80 | 74 | 66 |
| Rainfall (mm) | | | | |
| No of days with 0.2 mm or more | 14 | | | |
| No of days with 1.0 mm or more | 14 | | | |
| No of days with 5.0 mm or more | 11 | | | |
| Greatest fall in 24 h. | 23.1 | | | |
| Total rainfall from 18 June - 21 August | 167.3 | | | |

(see Figs 18-21 for details)

3. DISCUSSION

Some discussion has already been presented in the previous section in order to explain the reasonings behind the various experiments. Some of these points will be reiterated below so that the various lines of discussion and conclusions can be presented as clearly as possible.

The analysis of soils and vegetation from Teesdale and Sunbiggin were intended to indicate the extent of any phytogeochemical differences between the two areas. Differences in the exchangeable cation content of soils from the two localities were established for both 'flush' and 'grassland' soils (Table 3), and estimation of the total cation content in soils used for the pot experiments substantiates the field data for 'flush' soil. (Table 4). Soil analysis indicates that the 'flush soil' soil from Teesdale is more fertile than that from Sunbiggin with exchangeable Mg, K, and Ca, as well as P all being higher in the former soil (Table 3). Examination of the metal contents (Tables 3 and 4) shows that for the most part, these are also more concentrated in the soils from Teesdale.

In general, then, there are both more nutrients and more heavy metals in the soils from Teesdale; a greater bulk of the soil from Sunbiggin being occupied by quartz (Table 5). Field material of C. panicea was collected for chemical analysis from flushes at both sites; the results (Table 2) show that the higher levels of 'nutrients' Ca, Mg, K and P, present in the 'flush soils' at Teesdale were not reflected in the leaf tissue analysis, nor, with the exception of Ca, in the root tissue analysis. In contrast, the heavy metals Fe, Cd, Zn, Pb, and Mn, were more concentrated in the leaves of Teesdale material and with the exception of Mn, the same was true of root tissue. Thus the higher levels of 'nutrients' in the Teesdale soils were not reflected by high concentrations in the tissues of C. panicea but the heavy metals were.

The possibility therefore arises, that a large proportion of the exchangeable nutrients in the Teesdale soil are simply unavailable to plants for purely edaphic reasons, in which case the low growth rates of some species in Teesdale as compared with their growth at Sunbiggin (fig. 1,2 & 3) could be accounted for simply by the colder climate and the lack of available nutrients (c.f. exchangeable nutrients).

The pot experiments were designed to gain information regarding performance of species on the soils from the two localities under identical climatic conditions. Results were plotted in logarithmic form so that any exponential growth phases would give linear plots, which could then be treated as simple regressions. The y - axis has been adjusted so that each pair of lines starts at the same point, thus making visual comparison easier (Fig. 4 - 8). It can be seen from the slopes and regression coefficients that in all cases growth during the summer was better on Teesdale soil. The overall difference between the regression coefficients of the two sets of soil is statistically significant ($p < 0.01$).

The plants used in pot experiments were selected randomly, therefore the mean starting value for each pair was about the same, however the intercepts of the regression equations show that at the start of the summer season the plants in Sunbiggin soil were somewhat larger than their counterparts in Teesdale soil. (See also detailed data Tables A P10). No detailed measurements were made whilst the plants were becoming established during the period before May, but the facts indicate that they did grow marginally better on Sunbiggin soil prior to the main growing season. This may have been due simply to the fact that the Teesdale soil was 'colder', loss on ignition (which results at least in part from organic matter) and moisture

content would support this suggestion (Table 6).

The tolerance ranges of the two Carex species (Jermy and Tutin 1968) give no indication as to why they should have grown better in the Teesdale soil; indeed the sensitivity of C. lepidocarpa to aluminium (Clymo, 1962) suggests that this species might not be expected to grow as well in this soil (Table 4). If closed communities are examined in sites where gradients of pH exist, E. latifolium, S. nigricans, and I. pusilla are always found in the more alkaline situations, however the pH of the Sunbiggin soil (pH 7.3) was considerably higher than that of the Teesdale soil (pH 6.7).

The growth curves (Figs. 4 - 8) have been constructed from mean measurements of the surviving species and do not therefore reflect mortality. In most cases mortality was very low, however this was not so for Schoenus growing in Teesdale soil, where only 4 of the plants survived, compared with 13 of 15 growing in Sunbiggin soil (Table AP10). This is unlikely to have resulted simply from drying up, as the Teesdale soil appeared to have a higher moisture content (Tables 5 and 6). It has been suggested that Schoenus is also sensitive to Aluminium (Sparling 1967) which is another possible reason for the initial failure of this species on the Teesdale soil.

From the above observations it is clear that what little is known concerning the environmental tolerances of plants used in the pot experiments gives no clue as to why they should have grown better on the Teesdale soil. Therefore, it is possible that in the milder growth conditions of Durham the plants were able to take advantage of the more fertile Teesdale soil.

Comparison of field experiments with pot experiments has many obvious pitfalls, however, with this cautionary note in mind it is possible to examine chemical differences in the tissues of C. panicea resulting from the two soils when grown in pots in Durham, and compare these with differences in chemical content of field grown plants. Once again the concentration of metals was higher in the plants grown in Teesdale soil, reflecting its metaliferous nature, but Mg, K and P showed distinct differences from the field grown material. It was mentioned above that concentrations of these elements was significantly higher in both roots and leaves of Sunbiggin plants than in plants from Teesdale, and thus did not reflect the higher nutrient status of flush soil from the latter area (Table 2). By contrast, in the Durham grown material only one of these 'nutrients' was significantly higher in plants on the Sunbiggin soil and this was Mg in the roots, also the significantly higher level of P in the roots of plants, grown on Teesdale soil is particularly noteworthy (Table 7). The summary of all the plants used in the Durham pot experiment (Table 8) shows that these general trends were true of all the species.

Evidence from the preceding experiments suggested that given identical conditions the growth rate of plants grown on Teesdale soil might be higher than those in the soil from Sunbiggin, it was also noted that under circumstances of the pot experiment the concentration of elements in the plants on Teesdale soil reflected the higher fertility of this soil. At this point therefore the argument could be presented that there is no edaphic reason why vegetation at Teesdale should not have a productivity higher than at Sunbiggin, and that the low productivity

of Teesdale vegetation must be due to climate. However, the problem then arises as to why the rare species do not grow in the numerous other nearby locations where the climate is similar to that of Teesdale.

The first indication of a possible answer to this problem was obtained from the barley experiment. Because barley seed is readily available it was convenient to carry out comparisons of growth on the flush soils from Sunbiggin and Teesdale in a mild climate (Durham), and in a cold climate (Teesdale). The biomass results are shown in Table AP11, and the chemical composition in Table 9a. The concentration of elements in the leaves of barley declines throughout the growing season (Lundegardh, 1951; Goodall and Gregory 1947), therefore considering that performance on the two soils was estimated simply by harvesting the total crop from each pot at the end of the season, it was also convenient to calculate the total amount of each element taken into the leaves; these are shown in table 9b. From table AP11 it can be seen that there was no significant difference in leaf weight on the two soils in the cold climate, but in the warmer climate the average leaf weight per pot of Teesdale soil was nearly double the weight produced on pots of Sunbiggin soil. There was very little difference in the amount of 'nutrients' in the leaves of barley from either location when it was grown on Sunbiggin soil but the leaves of plants grown on Teesdale soil contained a much greater quantity when grown in Durham (Table 9.b).

Thus both the growth and nutrient content of barley reflected the greater fertility (and greater metal content) of the Teesdale soil, but results also suggest that this greater growth potential is not realised in the colder climate. This is completely consistent with the results of the other pot experiments, where it was observed that

the intercepts in the regression equations indicate that any growth during the early part of the year (prior to regular measurements being taken) was, if anything better on the Sunbiggin soil. If the greater fertility of the Teesdale soil is not manifested in colder conditions it is reasonable to conclude that the low productivity of the Teesdale soils results from a combination of climate and soil, especially if the soil at Teesdale is 'colder'. However, we are again presented with the quandary that there is nothing peculiar about a soil being 'cold', in contrast the Teesdale flora is unique.

The comparisons of Teesdale with Sunbiggin help to create a clearer picture of the extent to which the Teesdale vegetation and soil are unusual, however, it had been apparent from the outset of this research programme that results of microclimate manipulation at Teesdale would probably offer greater insite into the problem.

The 1973 experiment involved a very simple cold frame which increased growth of the 'grassland' vegetation on a metaliferous soil (Plate 4), confirming the results of Marshal (1971), who also used a simple completely closed frame. The concentration of elements in the above ground vegetation outside and inside the frame shows one feature very pertinent to the Teesdale situation. The uptake of 'nutrient' elements by vegetation beneath the frame appears to have more or less matched the increase in growth so that there was no reduction of concentration of 'nutrients' in the above ground tissues; by contrast the concentration of all the metals was lower in the higher productivity vegetation beneath the frame. The results of this experiment provided the first evidence, albeit circumstantial, implicating high metal concentrations with low productivity. Further examination of table 9 is worthwhile at this point. It can be seen in 9 (a) that there was little difference in the total

Table 16 The effect of climate on the element concentrations in Barley leaves, illustrated by expressing the concentrations in leaves from warmer climate (Durham) as a ratio of those in leaves from cooler climate (Teesdale)

| | Teesdale soil | | Sunbiggin soil | |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| | <u>mg Durham</u> | rank | <u>mg Durham</u> | rank |
| | mg Teesdale | of | mg Teesdale | of |
| | | ratio | | ratio |
| Mg | .83 | 6 | .87 | 6 |
| Al | .53 | 4 | .58 | 3 |
| K | .98 | 7 | .93 | 8 |
| Ca | .96 | 8 | .98 | 9 |
| Fe | .75 | 5 | .89 | 7 |
| Zn | .43 | 2 | .39 | 1 |
| Cd | .23 | 1 | .56 | 2 |
| Pb | .49 | 3 | .68 | 4 |
| P | 1.12 | 9 | .86 | 5 |
| Biomass ratio | .649 | | .918 | |

1. The ranking indicate the relative "effective dilution" of the element.
2. The biomass ratio is the average biomass per pot in Teesdale divided by the same at Durham.

(figures derived from Table 9a)

metal content of the leaves of barley at either location on either soil; in contrast the metal concentration in the leaves was lower in Teesdale on both soils, highly significantly so on the Teesdale one. These results suggest that unlike the nutrients, the uptake of metals did not match the increased growth.

The 1974 cold frame experiments were carried out on both flush and grassland sites, and utilised a cold frame which was designed not to raise the temperature too high (unlike the previous experiment and that of Marshal, 1971). Furthermore cold frames were placed on low productivity (metalliferous) as well as high productivity vegetation. The growth of the "remainder" (the total biomass excluding mosses and other ones measured) on the uncovered sites was in fact higher on the non-metalliferous sites as anticipated (Table 18). However it is interesting to note on the grassland site both S. caerulea and F. ovina had higher growth rates on the metalliferous site.

The effect of the covers was to raise the growth rate of all the vegetation measured, but the fact which is of greater relevance is that these differences reached a level of statistical significance only on the metalliferous sites (Table 18). The effect of covers on both metalliferous sites is especially noteworthy with respect to the 'remainder' of the herbaceous vegetation (76% of the total). Thus it appears reasonable to conclude that raising the temperature slightly improves growth on metalliferous soils more than on non-metalliferous ones; in which case we can make a statement of the converse: that cold temperatures exacerbate the effect of growth reduction on heavy metal soils.

The effect of covers was somewhat less on the metalliferous 'flush' sites than on the metalliferous 'grassland' site, as might be expected considering the wetness of the former and the dryness of the latter.

Table 17(a) Summary table of ratios of element concentration in vegetation from inside and outside the cold frame of the first and second field experiment

| | Metal Sesl. 73 | | Metal Sesl. 74 | | Non-metal Sesl. 74 | | Metal Tof. 74 | | Non-metal Tof. 74 | | |
|---------------|----------------|------|----------------|------|--------------------|------|---------------|------|-------------------|------|--|
| | conc. inside | Rank | conc. inside | Rank | conc. inside | Rank | conc. inside | Rank | conc. inside | Rank | |
| | conc.outside | | conc.outside | | conc.outside | | conc.outside | | conc.outside | | |
| Mg | 1.210 | 9 | .655 | 5 | .856 | 5 | 1.157 | 9 | 1.120 | 9 | |
| Al | .277 | 1 | .625 | 4 | .500 | 2 | 1.049 | 5 | .792 | 1 | |
| K | - | 10 | .848 | 8 | .936 | 10 | 1.094 | 7 | 1.027 | 8 | |
| Ca | 1.149 | 8 | .864 | 9 | .865 | 6 | 1.054 | 6 | .907 | 4 | |
| Fe | .348 | 2 | .732 | 6 | .587 | 3 | 1.179 | 10 | .974 | 6 | |
| Mn | .985 | 6 | .527 | 1 | .877 | 7 | .829 | 1 | 1.026 | 7 | |
| Zn | .705 | 5 | .598 | 3 | .853 | 4 | 1.028 | 4 | .893 | 2 | |
| Cd | .500 | 4 | .579 | 2 | .917 | 9 | .900 | 2 | .900 | 3 | |
| Pb | .456 | 3 | 1.662 | 10 | .400 | 1 | 1.104 | 8 | 1.276 | 10 | |
| P | .989 | 7 | .768 | 7 | .893 | 8 | .989 | 3 | .950 | 5 | |
| Growth ratios | | | .490 | | .677 | | .570 | | .894 | | |

1. Figures are ratios of concentration inside the cold frame with respect to the concentration outside. (Derived from Tables 11, 12 and 13)

2. The ranking indicates the relative 'effective dilution' of the element,

3. The growth ratio is the value of b for total biomass outside the frame with respect to the value for b inside. (The values for b are derived from data in Tables AP12 and AP13)

(Climatic data summary Table 15). These differences must, at least in part be responsible for the fact that the aggregate improvement in growth rates caused by the cover on the metalliferous grassland site was $\times 2.1$, compared with $\times 1.8$ on 'flush' sites (aggregate derived from 6 values of metalliferous sites in Table 18). Examination of the chemistry of the vegetation shows that just as the effect of covers on growth rates was greatest on the metalliferous grassland vegetation, so the effect on the chemistry was also greatest on this site; note the levels of significance reached on this site (Table 13) compared with all other sites (Tables 12 and 13). With a few exceptions, the concentration of elements is lower in the covered vegetation, presumably due to the uptake in these cases not quite matching the increased growth. In the light of the foregoing discussion it would be valuable to know if certain elements are affected more than others when temperature induced growth improvement takes place. Data from the various experiments can yield information on this point, provided allowance is made for the fact that some 'dilution' will result from the fact that the plants are growing more. As this 'dilution' is the same for all elements the effect of cover on the different elements can be seen by simply dividing the concentration obtained in the warmer climate, with the concentration in the cooler one. This ratio expresses the extent to which the dilution, resulting from increased growth, was (when it will be ≥ 1) or was not (< 1) compensated by the increased growth. This ratio is called the 'effective dilution' in Tables 16 and 17, where figures for all the experiments involving temperature differences are shown; the 'effective dilution' for each element has also been ranked, with 1 as the greatest 'effective dilution'.

In Table 19 the result of averaging the 'effective dilution' for each element is presented. It is, at once apparent that the metals are

Table 18 Growth rates recorded in second gold frame experiment

(see Figures 12-17 for details)

Tofieldietalia

| Plant Material | Soil type | b uncov | b cover | s.o.d. |
|----------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|
| C. panicea | metal | .00285 | .00398 | NS |
| C. panicea | non-metal | .00296 | .00298 | NS |
| Remainder sp. | metal | .00393 | .00791 | *** |
| Remainder sp. | non-metal | .00474 | .00563 | NS |

Seslerio-Mesobromion

| Plant Material | Soil type | b uncov | b cover | s.o.d. |
|----------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|
| S. caerulea | metal | .00223 | .00344 | NS |
| S. caerulea | non-metal | .00186 | .00539 | NS |
| F. ovina | metal | .00262 | .00482 | * |
| F. ovina | non-metal | .00166 | .00263 | NS |
| C. panicea | metal | .00142 | .00423 | * |
| C. panicea | non-metal | .00567 | .00621 | NS |
| Remainder sp. | metal | .00302 | .00647 | *** |
| Remainder sp. | non-metal | .00409 | .00540 | NS |

s.o.d. significance of difference - see Appendix B

(derived from data in Tables AP12 and AP13, and illustrated in Figs. 12-17)

generally more affected than 'macro-nutrients'. The order is not consistent throughout all the experiments, therefore it was decided to test concordance of the ranks from different experiments, and the results of this test are also shown in Table 19. The null hypothesis is that there is no concordance between the rankings, and that the order of 'effective dilutions' is purely fortuitous. The χ^2 figure indicates that there is almost only 1 chance in 1000 that such a degree of concordance could have occurred by chance, therefore the null hypothesis can be rejected with confidence. It appears then that Aluminium and Zinc concentrations in the aerial vegetation are reduced most by temperature induced growth increase, with Calcium and Potassium being reduced least; in general the concentration of metals is reduced more than the concentration of 'nutrients'.

From the evidence presented above there appears to be little doubt that the growth of vegetation on the metalliferous soils of Widdybank Fell is lower than vegetation on the non-metalliferous soils, and that a rise in temperature of only a few degrees is sufficient for the problems of the metalliferous soils to be overcome and differences eliminated (The average b value for all uncovered vegetation on metalliferous soil is 0.16 and 0.021 for uncovered vegetation on non-metalliferous soil; the respective values for covered vegetation are 0.03 for metalliferous, and 0.028 for non-metalliferous soil: from Table 18). Also by inference, that the reduction of the concentration of metals in the vegetation may be connected with this increase in productivity. It is not possible, however, to conclude from the evidence whether the reduction of metal concentrations is in any way responsible for, or merely a side effect of, the increased growth.

Although there are minor exceptions to most of the chemical trends discussed, there is one of some importance. This is seen in Table 13, where the higher productivity grassland vegetation under the cover has a significantly higher concentration of lead. If this result is not an analytical error it would appear to eliminate lead toxicity as a major factor in reducing production on the metalliferous soils. In this context it is perhaps significant that in the overall rankings of 'effective dilutions' lead is in the fifth position.

The possibility of heavy metals interacting with phosphorus to reduce productivity in Teesdale has been suggested by Jeffrey and Piggot (1973), they also state that the available phosphorus in Teesdale soil was low, although available phosphorus was high. The data presented in Tables 3 and 4 show that the total and extractable phosphorus levels in Teesdale soils were higher than in Sunbiggin soils, this may have contributed at least in part to the higher summer growth rates of plants on this soil in pots. Different amounts of available phosphorus are extracted from the various fractions of soil phosphorus pool according to the method employed (John, 1972); Jeffrey and Piggot (1973) give neither figures for phosphorus, nor description of the method used for estimation, which makes a critical appraisal of their work difficult.

It has been demonstrated by several workers that at least one form of heavy metal toxicity is caused by interference with uptake of nutrient elements (Wallace, 1963; Lagerwerff, 1967; Ernst, 1968), which would be consistent with the findings of Jeffrey and Piggot (1973). In the light of the results presented in this thesis, it is necessary to ask how a rise in temperature might alleviate this effect.

If the mechanism of heavy metal tolerance was known then the effect of

Table 19 Summary of rankings of "effective dilutions" for all experiments
(see Tables 16 and 17 for details)

| | Al | Zn | Cd | Mn | Pb | Fe | P | Mg | Ca | K |
|--|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| '73 cold frame Ses-Mes. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 9 | (8) |
| '74 cold frame Ses-Mes. metalif | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| '74 cold frame Ses-Mes. non-metalif | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 |
| '74 cold frame Tof. metalif | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| '74 cold frame Tof. non-metalif | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| Barley Teesdale soil | 5 | 2 | 1 | (4) | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 |
| Barley Sunbiggin soil | 3 | 1 | 2 | (4) | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| R _j | 21 | 21 | 23 | 30 | 40 | 41 | 46 | 52 | 53 | 58 |
| $\left(R_j - \frac{R_j}{N} \right)^2$ | 306 .25 | 306 .25 | 240 .25 | 72 .25 | 2 .25 | 6 .25 | 56 .25 | 182 .25 | 210 .25 | 380 .25 |

s = 1762.50

W = 0.4360

estimated $\chi^2 = 27.49$

Theoretical χ^2 with 9 degrees of freedom is 21.67 for p = 0.01 and 27.88 for p = 0.001

For details of method see Appendix B.

Data for the ranks in brackets had been lost therefore these have been estimated on the basis of those remaining.

temperature on non-tolerant species might also be easier to understand. Ruther (1967) stated that tolerance does not involve the non-uptake of the heavy metals; Turner et.al. (1966) suggested that tolerance results from accumulation within the cell wall; whereas Ernst and Weinert (1972) found that the metallophyte, Silene cucubalus, had greater concentrations of zinc in cell vacuoles. None of these mechanisms indicate any possible way in which a temperature synergism might occur, because they do not directly invoke metabolic processes; however the work of Jones (1961) does. As a result of chromatographic studies with extracts of plants grown in alkaline soil, Jones suggested that tolerance of Aluminium and heavy metals may be achieved by chelation with organic acids in cell sap, therefore plants with an organic acid intracellular buffering system would be more tolerant than those with a phosphate buffering system. This explanation of heavy metal tolerance could accommodate the possibility of lower temperature exacerbating the reduction of growth in non-tolerant species growing on the metalliferous soils of Teesdale, by lowering the rate of the respiratory processes responsible for producing the organic acids. The possibility of lead directly interfering with root metabolism has already been suggested as a casual factor in the Teesdale situation (Jeffrey, 1969).

Comparison of the respiration rates of rare, and non rare species at Teesdale using field respirometry methods could be very rewarding; however certain facts concerning the respiration of arctic-alpine plants in general are known. Wager (1941) found that respiration rates in the leaves of arctic plants was higher than in leaves of temperate species for any given temperature; and Warren-Wilson (1966) demonstrated that arctic plants have a Q_{10} of about 3. Warren-Wilson also showed how the higher respiration rate could be an advantage in cold climates by utilising sugars which would otherwise accumulate and stop assimilation of carbon dioxide, which being a photochemical process is less affected by

temperature, he also pointed out that arctic plants generally contain more sugar in their leaves than non-arctic ones. In his review, Billings (1974) notes that the higher respiration rates of arctic-alpine plants is particularly true of dark respiration. Billings states that temperatures above 25°C cause abnormal metabolism in arctic-plants, which is one reason why they cannot compete with temperate ones; abnormal metabolism at high temperatures might be expected of any plant with an intrinsically high respiration rate. Alpine plants also contain higher levels of anthocyanin than non-alpine plants, and one suggested function of these pigments is protection against ultra-violet radiation (Caldwell 1972). However, there is definite evidence that increased tolerance of high zinc concentrations also occurs in plants with more anthocyanin (Ruther, 1967); Baumeister et al. 1967); alpine soils are usually skeletal, and therefore, likely to contain more metals per unit volume than non alpine soils, so that any increased metal tolerance might be of value to alpine species even in their 'normal' situation.

The observations in the above paragraph serve merely to emphasise the fact that arctic-alpine plants might be well equipped to cope with metaliferous situations; and of particular interest is the fact that the mechanism of metal tolerance proposed by Jones (1961), involving chelation by organic acids, the high respiration rates of arctic alpine plants, and the effects of increased temperature on the Teesdale vegetation are all consistent.

Zinc and lead are higher in both soils and vegetation at Teesdale, than in the same at Sunbiggin. The zinc levels at Teesdale are well above those reported by Doyle, et al. (1973) for limestones of the Selwyn Mountains in N.W. Canada (\bar{x} 605 ppm total Zn in soil, and \bar{x} 45 ppm in herbaceous vegetation); however, the concentrations of heavy metals at Teesdale are

much lower than in some of the Central European metallicole situations (Ernst, 1966). Although zinc and lead are the metals traditionally associated with the Teesdale flora, the possibility of Aluminium being a significant factor should not be overlooked. Certain geological strata at Teesdale are known to have higher than normal concentration of Aluminium (T. Johnson Durham University, private communication), which would probably account for the presence of γ - aluminium oxide hydroxide (γ -AlOOH) being present at Teesdale and not at Sunbiggin (boehmite in Table 5), as well as for the higher concentration of Aluminium in the former soils (Tables 3 and 4). This difference is expressed in the tissues of most plants used in the comparative experiments. Another point of interest is that the average position of aluminium in the 'effective dilution' ranking, resulting from improving the climate, is first (Table 19).

There is much evidence that at least one form of Aluminium toxicity is a result of the Aluminium bringing about phosphorus deficiency (Magistad 1925; Wright, 1945; Wright and Donahue 1952; Jones, 1961; Czarnowski, et al., 1971; Hoyle 1971), and Jackson (1967) points out that the symptoms of Aluminium toxicity resemble phosphorus deficiency - one of these symptoms being slower growth. These facts would be consistent with the theory of phosphorus deficiency at Teesdale suggested by Jeffrey and Piggot (1973), and even if Aluminium is not the single determining factor it may play an important contributory role.

I have discussed at length the possibility of reduced plant growth on the metalliferous soil being aggravated by the cold Teesdale climate, but the converse should not be overlooked. Howard-Williams (1972) pointed out that the general reduction in height of metallicole vegetation would increase the harshness of the microclimate: this would clearly favour

plants of small stature, or with the appropriate morphological structure. Ernst (1972), working in Central Southern Africa, found a marked zonation of vegetation associated with heavy metal gradients, and that with increasing concentration in the soil there is a reduction in the size of trees, until in the zones with the highest concentration there are no trees at all. The observations of both these workers are pertinent to the Teesdale situation, where failure of the tree canopy to close at climax would have favoured the continued existence of the arctic-alpine flora.

This comparative study, involving Sunbiggin Tarn, was undertaken in the hope that light would be shed upon the Teesdale problem, therefore, that so much attention has been paid to this comparison was a necessary development of the discussion. However, it is appropriate to conclude with a few words about the comparative approach in general, and Sunbiggin Tarn in particular.

Vegetation comparisons are dependent upon floristics, therefore comparison of an area with a metallicole flora, with an area such as Sunbiggin is difficult when elements of the metallicole flora are a major point of the comparison. The Scheuchzerio-Caricetea fuscae and the Festuco-Brometea classes into which Bellamy et al. (1969) placed the Teesdale vegetation, and into which the Sunbiggin vegetation has been provisionally classified, do not contain any of the continental metallicole groups such as Minuartion verna (Ernst 1965) (one specimen of Minuartia verna was recorded at Sunbiggin). However, they do point out that some of the Teesdale rarities, occurring in what they call unstable boundary complexes, are referable to continental metallicole associations. More recently Jones (1973) established the presence of heavy metal associations in the class Violetalia calaminariae (Oberdorfer, 1970) in Upper Teesdale.

Unfortunately, to add to the difficulties of comparison Dr. Jones has also reclassified the phytosociological taxa. However, the fact that not all the Teesdale rarities are metalicole species hopefully suggests that the general comparison presented here is not vitiated, in spite of the taxonomic difficulties.

Recherche phytosociology may, as yet, be unable to answer many questions associated with the Teesdale problem, but a more prosaic view of the Sunbiggin vegetation reveals one fact of some consequence: within yards of the areas utilized in this investigation, other types of vegetation contain species such as Anemone nemorosa, Oxalis acetosella, Thuidium tamariscinum. These woodland relics indicate that Sunbiggin was covered with trees until fairly recent times; palynological examination of the peat deposits might verify this, and perhaps reveal whether or not Teesdale rarities ever grew at Sunbiggin.

From the foregoing discussion it is concluded that the lack of Teesdale rarities in the extant vegetation on Sunbiggin Fell can be accounted for by the high productivity of the vegetation, and a recent tree cover; also that most of the difference in productivity between similar vegetation units in Teesdale and Sunbiggin is mainly due to climate. However, the results presented here also suggest that the very low productivity in some of the Teesdale vegetation may result from an interaction between edaphic and climatic factors.

Manipulation of the microclimate, combined with modern sensitive methods for estimating the heavy metal content and respiration rate of individual plants, could be a rewarding approach to future Teesdale investigations.

The Teesdale flora is unique, and problematical; the Teesdale combination of climate, elevation, latitude and metalliferous soil is also unique in the British Isles. When the uniqueness of this environmental combination is fully appreciated the unique feature of the Teesdale flora will, perhaps, become less problematical.

4. CONCLUDING SUMMARY

1. A preliminary phytosociological survey indicated general similarity between certain types of the vegetation at Widdybank Fell in Upper Teesdale, and parts of Tarn Moor near Sunbiggin, which is located about 17 miles from Teesdale.

Field measurements of C. panicea, C. lepidocarpa and S. caerulea suggested that the general productivity of vegetation on Tarn Moor is considerably higher than on metalliferous soil at Widdybank Fell.

3. Growth rates in the summer of C. lepidocarpa, C. panicea, E. laticolium, S. nigricans, and T. pusilla grown in pots at Durham were higher on metalliferous Teesdale soil, indicating that most of the difference in productivity of the vegetation at Teesdale and Sunbiggin is due to climate.

4. There is some evidence that growth rates of the plants in pots were not higher on the Teesdale soil in the early part of the season, also growth of barley in pots was greater on metalliferous Teesdale soil in the mild Durham climate, but not in the cold Teesdale climate. These results suggest a possible interaction whereby the nature of the Teesdale soil exacerbates reduction of growth caused by low temperatures.

5. Experiments with cold frames appear to support the proposition in (4), because slight amelioration of climate caused a greater increase in the growth of vegetation on metalliferous soils than on non-metalliferous soils.

6. Higher levels of heavy metals in the soil at Teesdale were reflected in the tissues of C. panicea collected in the field, but the higher levels of exchangeable 'nutrients' and phosphorus in the Teesdale soil were not; these latter were, for the most part, significantly higher in plants from Sunbiggin.

7. Concentrations of both 'nutrients' and heavy metals were greater in plants on Teesdale soil when grown in the milder climate of Durham.

8. Results show that the uptake of 'nutrients' into leaves of barley grown in pots on Teesdale soil in Durham more or less matched the increase in growth; uptake of heavy metals and aluminium did not.

9. When a completely closed cold frame gave rise to a considerable increase in the growth of vegetation on metalliferous soil at Teesdale, it was found that the concentration of nutrients in vegetation beneath the frame was the same, or slightly higher than in the low productivity vegetation outside the frame; in contrast the concentration of aluminium and heavy metals was significantly lower in the high productivity vegetation.

10. In all, eight sets of comparative experiments were carried out in which growth of vegetation in a cold climate was compared with growth in a milder one. The effect of this improved growth on the concentrations of various elements has been assessed by a ranking procedure. Results of this test show that the 'effective dilution' of aluminium in the above ground tissue is greatest, and that of potassium the least; also that the 'effective dilution' of heavy metals in general is greater than 'nutrients'.

11. It is pointed out that certain known facts regarding the respiration of arctic-alpine plants, the mechanism of heavy metal tolerance proposed by Jones (1961), and the results presented in this thesis, are all quite consistent.

12. It is concluded that the lack of Teesdale rarities on Tarn Moor may be due to the high productivity, and a recent tree cover which is indicated by the presence of woodland relict species in the adjacent communities.

13. It is further concluded that the combined presence of arctic-alpine flora of Teesdale is due to a combination of metalliferous soil and adverse climate, which also probably helped to prevent the complete closure of the tree canopy during the period when the fells of Upper Teesdale were wooded.

5. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I wish to express my gratitude to Dr. D.J. Bellamy for his advice and guidance during this work. My thanks are also due to the Nature Conservancy staff in Upper Teasdale for their co-operation.

6. REFERENCES

- BACKHOUSE, J. and BACKHOUSE, J. 1843. An account of a visit to Teesdale in the summer of 1843. *Phytologist* 1; 892-895.
- DAUMEISTER, W., ERNST, W. and RUTHER, F. 1967. On sociology and ecology of European heavy metal plant communities. *Forschungsber landes Nordrhein Westfalen* 1803; 7-46.
- BELLAMY D.J. et.al. 1969. Status of the Teesdale rarities. *Nature* 222; 238-243.
- BILLINGS, W.D. 1974. Arctic and alpine vegetation : plant adaptations to cold summer climates. In *Arctic Alpine Environments* by Ives, J.D., and Barry, R.G. London; 403-473.
- BLACK, et.al. 1965. Methods of soil analysis part 2. *Agronomy* 9. American Society of Agronomy Inc. Wisconsin, U.S.A. 1572 pp.
- BROWN, G. 1961. The X-ray identification and crystal structure of the clay minerals. *Minerological Society*. London.
- BOUYOUCOS, G.J. 1936 Directions for making mechanical analysis of soils by hydrometer method. *Soil Sc.* 42; 225-230.
- BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. 1961. *Pflanzensoziologie*. Springer Verlag.
- CALDWELL, M.M. (1972). Biologically effective solar ultraviolet irradiation in the arctic. *Arct. Alp. Res.* 4, 39-43.
- CLYMO, R. 1962. An experimental approach to part of the calcicole problem. *J. Ecol.* 50; 707-731.
- CZARNOWSKI, M.S. HUMPHREYS, F.R. and GENTLE, S.W. (1971). Quantitative expression of site index in terms of certain soil and climatic characteristics of *Pinus radiata* plantations in Australia and New Zealand. *Ekol. Polska* 19. 295-305.
- DOYLE, P. et.al. 1973. Trace element content of soils and plants from Selwyn Mountains, Yukon and Northwest Territories. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 51; 421-427.
- ERNST, W. 1965. *Ökologisch-sociologische Untersuchungen der Schwermetallpflanzengesellschaften Mitteleuropas unter Einschluss der Alpen*. Abh. Landesm. Naturk. Münster., 27 (1); 1-54
- ERNST, W. 1966. *Ökologisch-Sociologische Untersuchungen an Schwermetallpflanzengesellschaften Sudfrankreichs und des ostlichen Harzvorlandes*. *Flora*. Abt. B. Bd. 156; 301-318.
- ERNST, W. 1968. Der Einfluss der Phosphat-versorgung sowie die Wirkung von ionogenem und chelatisiertem Zink auf die Zink - und Phosphataufnahme einiger Schwermetallpflanzen. *Physiologia Plantarum* 21; 323-333.

- ERNST, W. 1968. Ecological investigations on plant associations in differently disturbed heavy metal contaminated soils of Great Britain. *Flora Abt. B. Morphol. Geobot. (Jena)* 158; 95-109.
- ERNST, W. 1972. Ecophysiological studies on heavy metal plants in Southern Central Africa. *Kirkia* 8; 125-145.
- ERNST, W. and WEINERT, H. 1972. Localization of zinc in the leaves of Silene cucubalus. *z. Pflanzenphysiol.* 66; 258-264.
- GODWIN, H. and WALTERS, S.M. 1967. The scientific importance of Upper Teesdale. *Proc. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles* 6; 348.
- GOODALL, D.W. and GREGORY, F.G. (1947). Chemical composition of plants as an index of their nutritional status. *Tech. comm. 17, Imperial Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops. Aberystwyth* 167 pp.
- HOWARD-WILLIAMS, C. 1972. Environmental factors controlling the growth of plants on heavy metal soils. *Kirkia* 3; 91-102.
- HOYLE, M.C. 1971. Effects of the chemical environment on yellow-birch root development and top growth. *Plant and soil* 35; 623-633.
- JACKSON, W.A. 1967. Physiological effects of soil acidity. *Agronomy* 12. *Soil Acidity and Liming*. Ed. Pearson and Adams; 43-124.
- JEFFREY, D.W. 1969. The Mineral nutrition of *Kobresia* and associated species on Widdybank Fell. *Annual Report to the Teesdale Committee*.
- JEFFREY, D.W. and PIGOTT, C.D. 1973. The response of grasslands on sugar-limestone in Teesdale to application of phosphorus and nitrogen. *J. Ecol.* 61; 85-92.
- JERMY, A.C. and TUTIN, T.G. 1968. *British Sedges*. Publication of the Botanical Society of the British Isles. 199 pp.
- JOHN, M.K. 1972. Extractable phosphorus related to forms of phosphorus and other soil properties. *J. Sci. Fd. Agric.* 23; 1425-1433.
- JOHNSON, C.M. and ULRICH, A. 1959. Analytical methods for use in plant analysis. *California Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin* 766; 23-77.
- JOHNSON, et.al. 1971. Unique bedrock and soils associated with the Teesdale Flora. *Nature* 232; 453-456.
- JONES, A. 1973. *The Phytosociology of Upper Teesdale*. Ph.D. Thesis University of Durham.
- JONES, L.H. 1961. Aluminium uptake and toxicity in plants. *Plant and Soil* 13; 297-310.
- KITSON, R.E. and MELLON, M.G. 1944. Colorimetric determination of phosphorus as molybdivanado-phosphoric acid. *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 16; 379-383.

- LAGERWERFF, J.V. 1967. Heavy metal contamination of soils. American Association for the Advancement of Science 85; 343-364.
- LUNDEGARDH, H. (1951) Leaf Analysis. Hilger and Watts, London 176pp.
- MAGISTAD, D.C. 1925. The aluminium content of the soil solution and its relation to soil reaction and plant growth. Soil Science XX; 182-225.
- MANLEY, G. 1942. Meteorological observations on Dunn Fell, a mountain station in Northern England. Quart. J.R. Met. Soc. 68; 151-162.
- MARSHALL, C. (1971) Ecological investigation of some rare plant communities in the Cow Green area of Upper Teesdale. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Durham.
- OBERDORFER, E. 1970. Pflanzensociologische Exkursions flora für Süddeutschland Ulmer, Stuttgart 987 pp.
- PIGGOT, D. 1956. The Vegetation of Upper Teesdale in the North Pennines, J. Ecol. 44; 545-586.
- RIELEY, J.D. 1967. Ecology of Carex flacca and Carex panicea. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Durham.
- RUTHER, F. 1967. Vergleichende physiologische Untersuchungen über die Resistenz von Schwermetall pflanzen. Protoplasma 64; 399-425.
- SIEBERT, P. 1968. Die pflanzensellschaften in Naturschutzgebiet 'Pupplinger Au'. Landschaftspflege und Vegetationskunde Heft 1; 79 pp.
- SIEGAL, S. (1956). Nonparametric Statistics. McGraw-Hill, New York 312 pp.
- SHIMWELL, 1969. Phytosociology of calcareous grasslands of the British Isles. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Durham.
- SPARLING, J.H. (1967) The occurrence of Schoenus nigricans L. in blanket bogs II. Experiments on the growth of Schoenus nigricans under controlled conditions J. Ecol. 55, 15-31.
- TURNER, R.G. et al., R.P.G. 1966. The use of Radiosotopes to investigate heavy metal tolerance in plants. Proceedings of the Symposium on Isotopes and Plant Nutrition and Physiology, 5-9.
- TURNER, J. and HEWSTON, V.P. 1970. Stratigraphical and palynological evidence for the post-glacial environment, and history of the Teesdale flora. Teesdale Symposium, Durham.
- VALENTINE, D.H. 1965. Ed. The Natural History of Upper Teesdale. Publication of the Northumberland and Durham Naturalists Trust Ltd. 70 pp.
- WAGER, H.G. 1941. On the respiration and carbon assimilation rates of some arctic plants as related to temperature. New Phytol. 40; 1-19;

- WALLACE, A. 1963. Some effects of heavy metals on uptake of K and Ca by bush bean plants. In Solute Uptake by Intact Plants. Ed. A. Wallace.
- WARREN WILSON, J. 1966. The analysis of plant growth and its control in arctic environment. *Ann. Bot. N.S.* 30; 383-402.
- WRIGHT, K.E. 1945. Aluminium Toxicity: Micro-chemical tests for inorganically and organically bound phosphorus. *Plant Physiol.* 20; 310-312.
- WRIGHT, K.F. and DONAHUE, B.A. 1953. Aluminium toxicity studies with radioactive phosphorus. *Plant Physiology* 28; 674-679.

LIST OF FIGURES

- Fig. No.
- 1 Weights of C. Panicea in the field throughout the growing season.
 - 2 Weights of C. lepidocarpa in the field throughout the growing season
 - 3 Weights of S. caerulea in the field throughout the growing season
 - 4 Growth curves of C. lepidocarpa grown in pots
 - 5 Growth curves of C. panicea grown in pots
 - 6 Growth curves of E. latifolium grown in pots
 - 7 Growth curves of S. nigricans grown in pots
 - 8 Growth curves of T. pulsilla grown in pots
 - 9 Temperature records during the barley experiment
 - 10 Humidity records during the barley experiment
 - 11 Rainfall records during the barley experiment
 - 12 Growth of C. panicea in Tofieldialia during the 1974 cold frame experiment.
 - 13 Growth of the remainder of the Tofieldialia vegetation during the 1974 cold frame experiment
 - 14 Growth of S. caerulea in Seslerio - Mesobromion during the 1974 cold frame experiment
 - 15 Growth of F. ovina in the Seslerio - Mesobromion during the 1974 cold frame experiment
 - 16 Growth of C. panicea in the Seslerio - Mesobromion during the 1974 cold frame experiment
 - 17 Growth of the remainder of Tofieldialia vegetation during the 1974 cold frame experiment
 - 18 Temperature records from the metaliferous Seslerio - Mesobromion site used in 1974 cold frame experiment
 - 19 Temperature records from the non-metaliferous Tofieldialia site used in 1974 cold frame experiment
 - 20 Humidity records from the metaliferous Seslerio - Mesobromion site used in the 1974 cold frame experiments
 - 21 Humidity records from the non-metaliferous Tofieldialia site used in the 1974 cold frame experiments

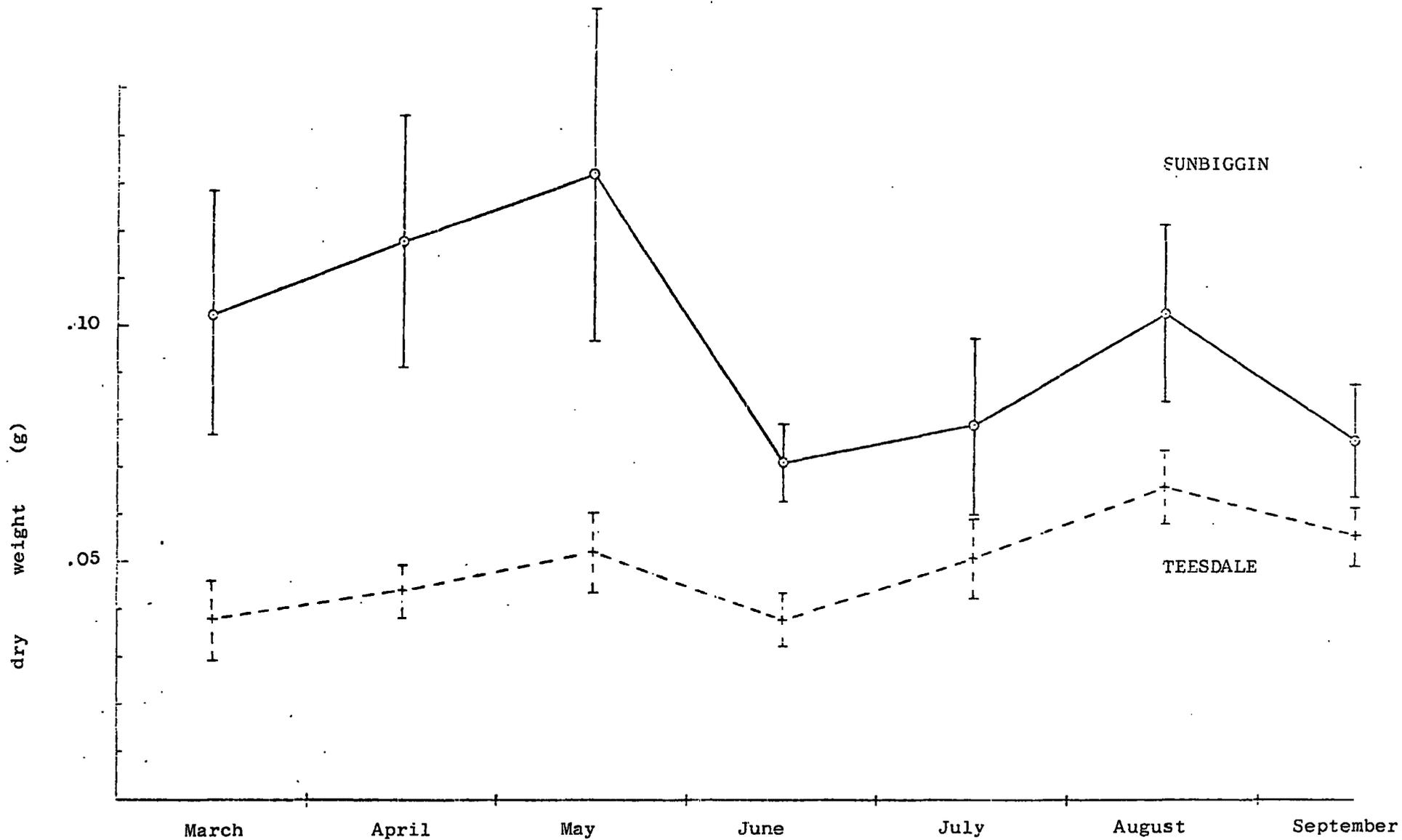


Fig. 1 Average weights of individual plants of Carex panicea throughout growing season on Tofieldietalia

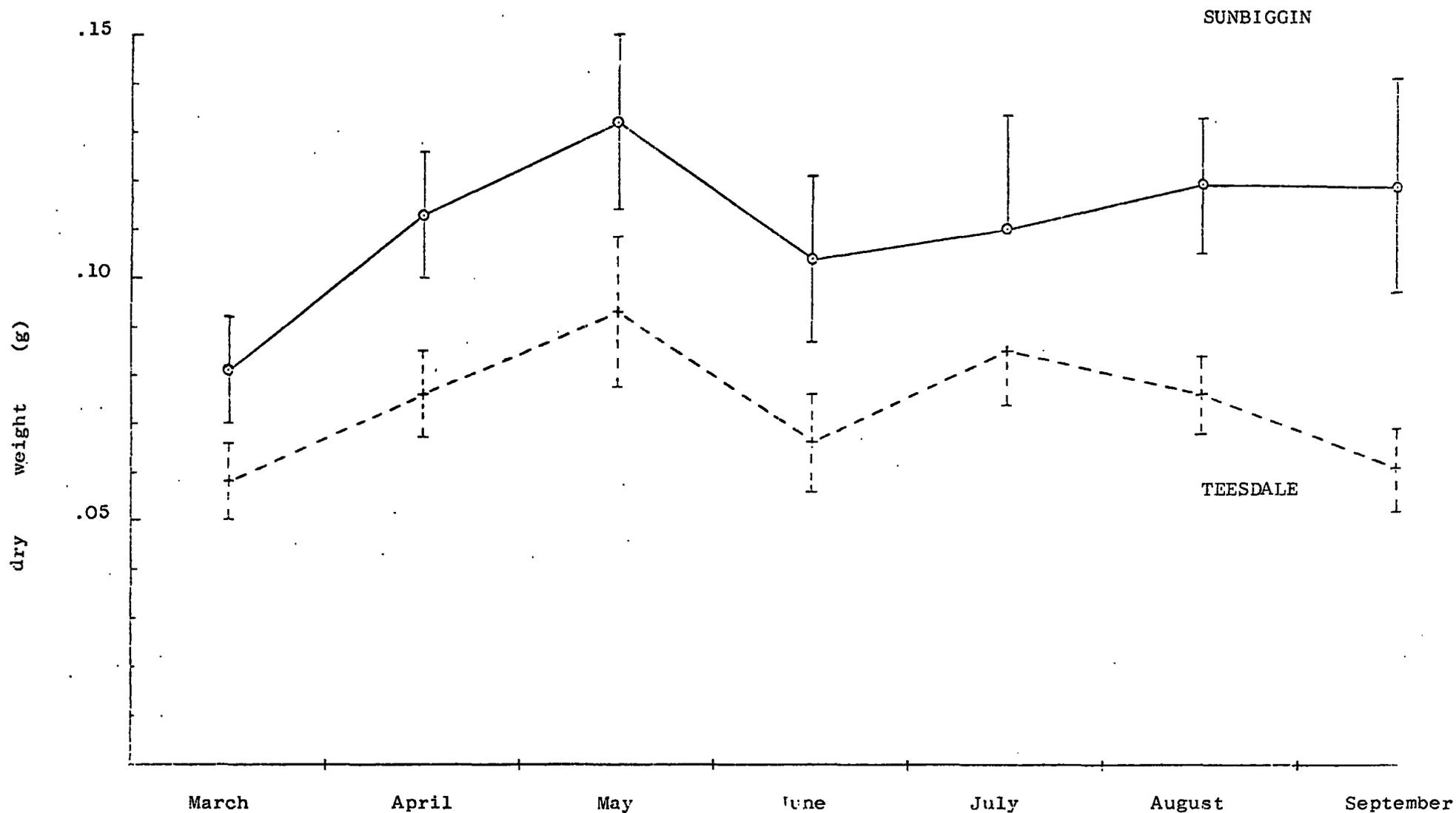


Fig. 2 Average weights of individual plants of *Carex lepidocarpa* throughout growing season on *Tofieldietalia*

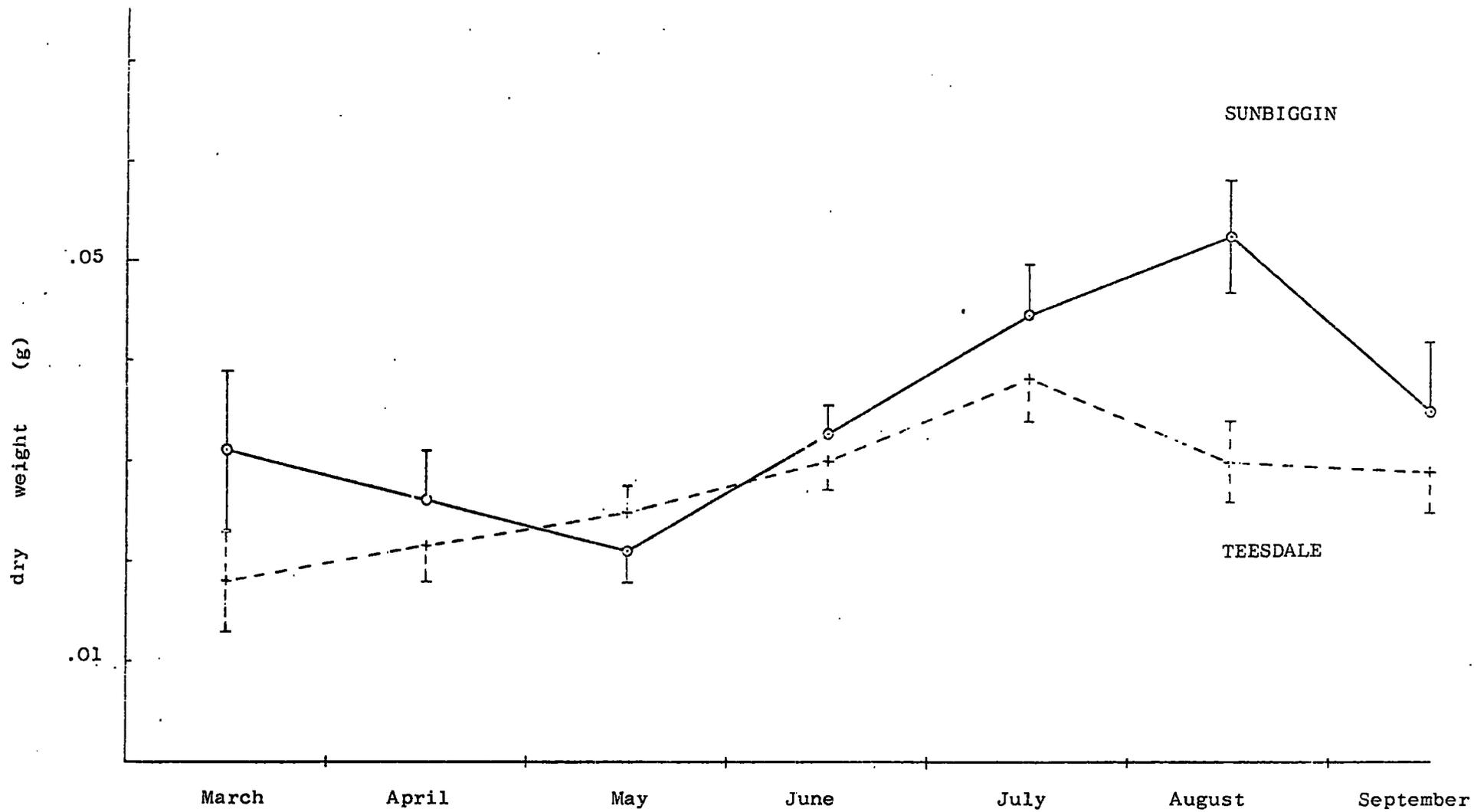


Fig. 3 Average weights of individual plants of *Sesleria caerulea* throughout growing season on *Tofieldietalia*

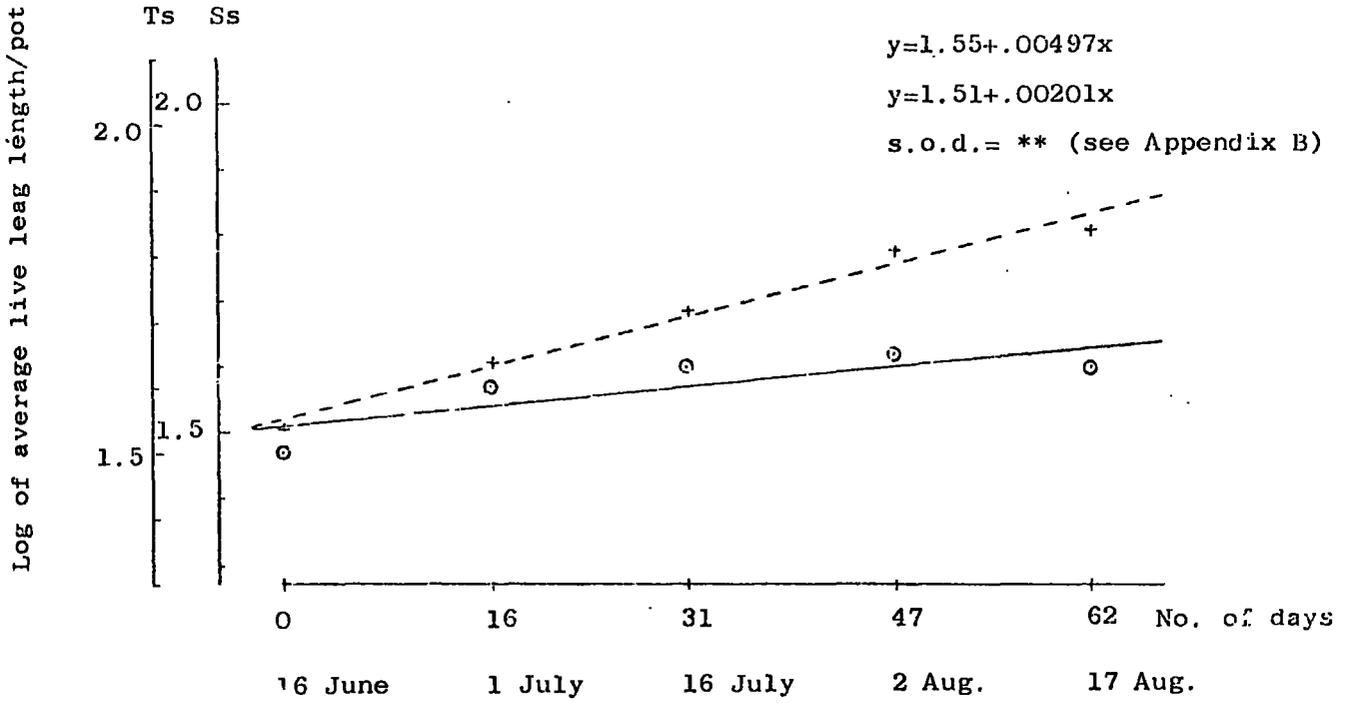


Fig. 5 Growth of *Carex panicea* in pots at Durham

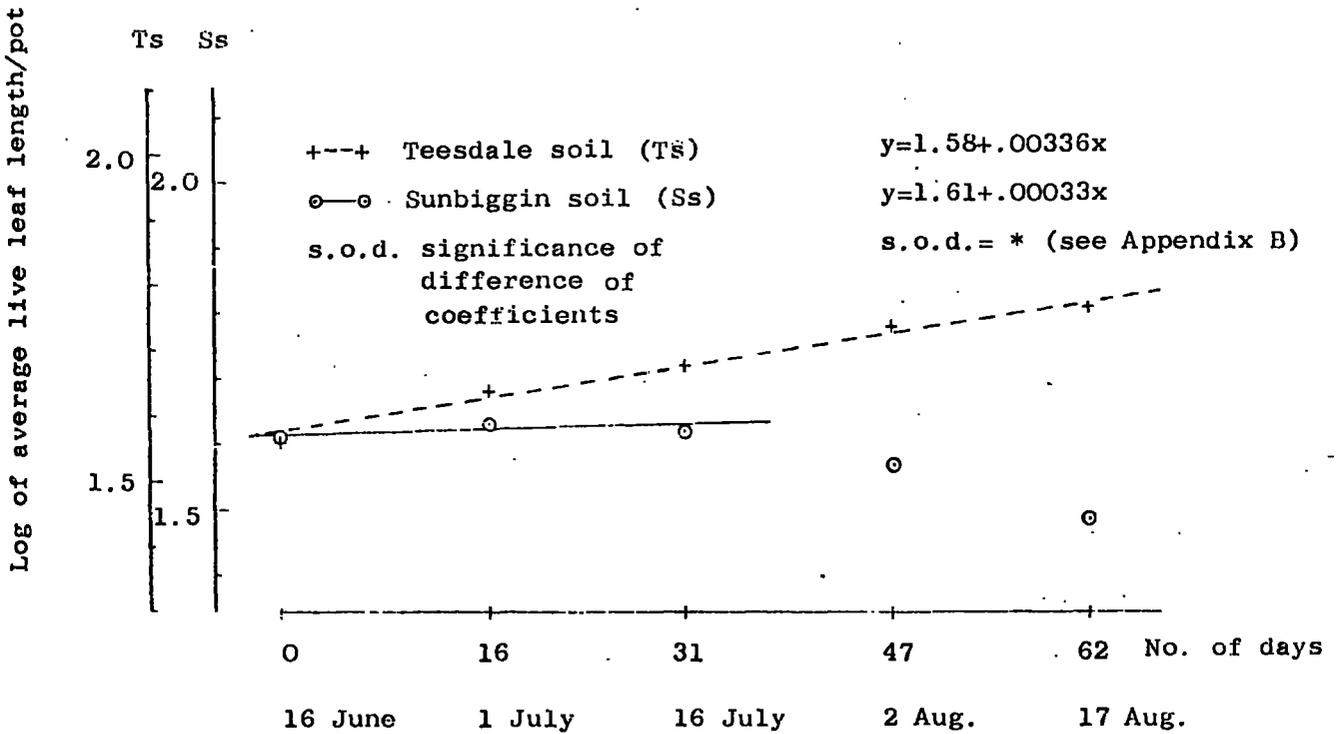


Fig. 4 Growth of *Carex lepidocarpa* in pots at Durham

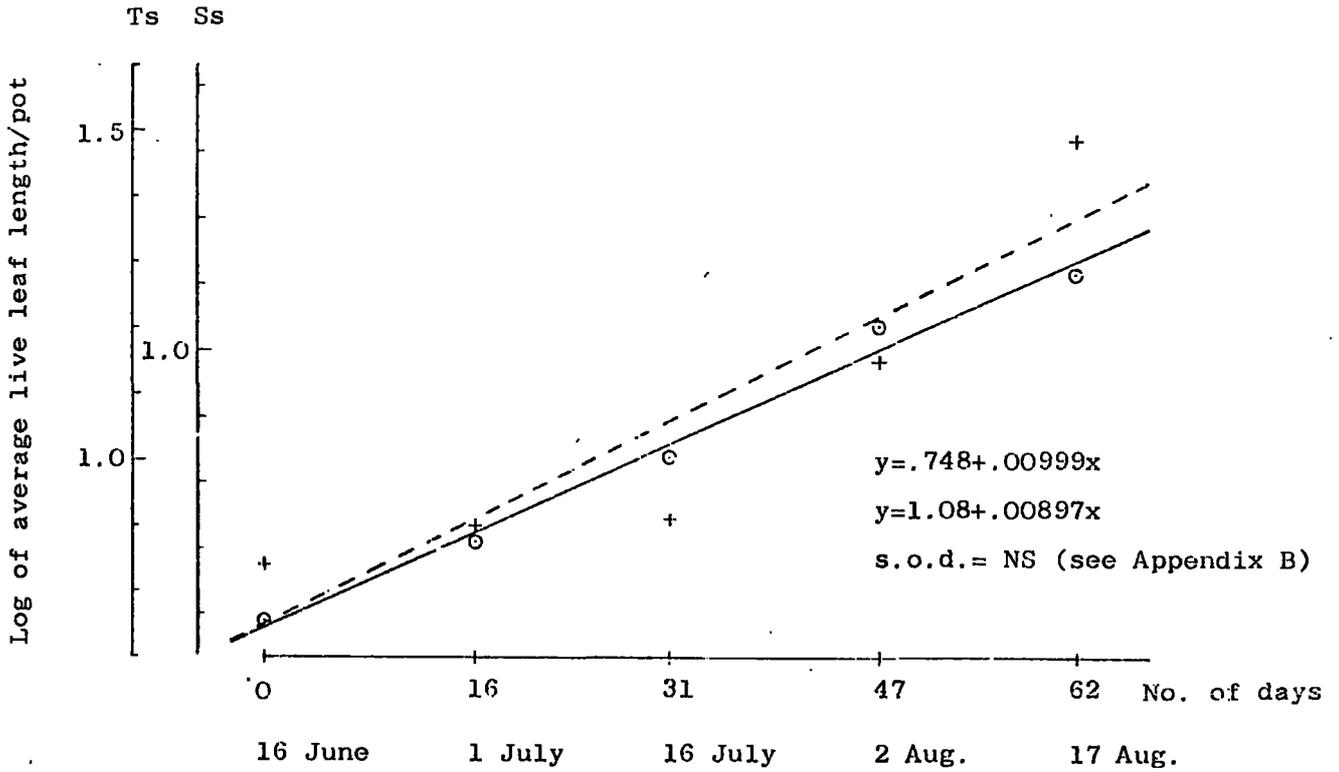


Fig. 7 Growth of Schoenus nigricans in pots at Durham

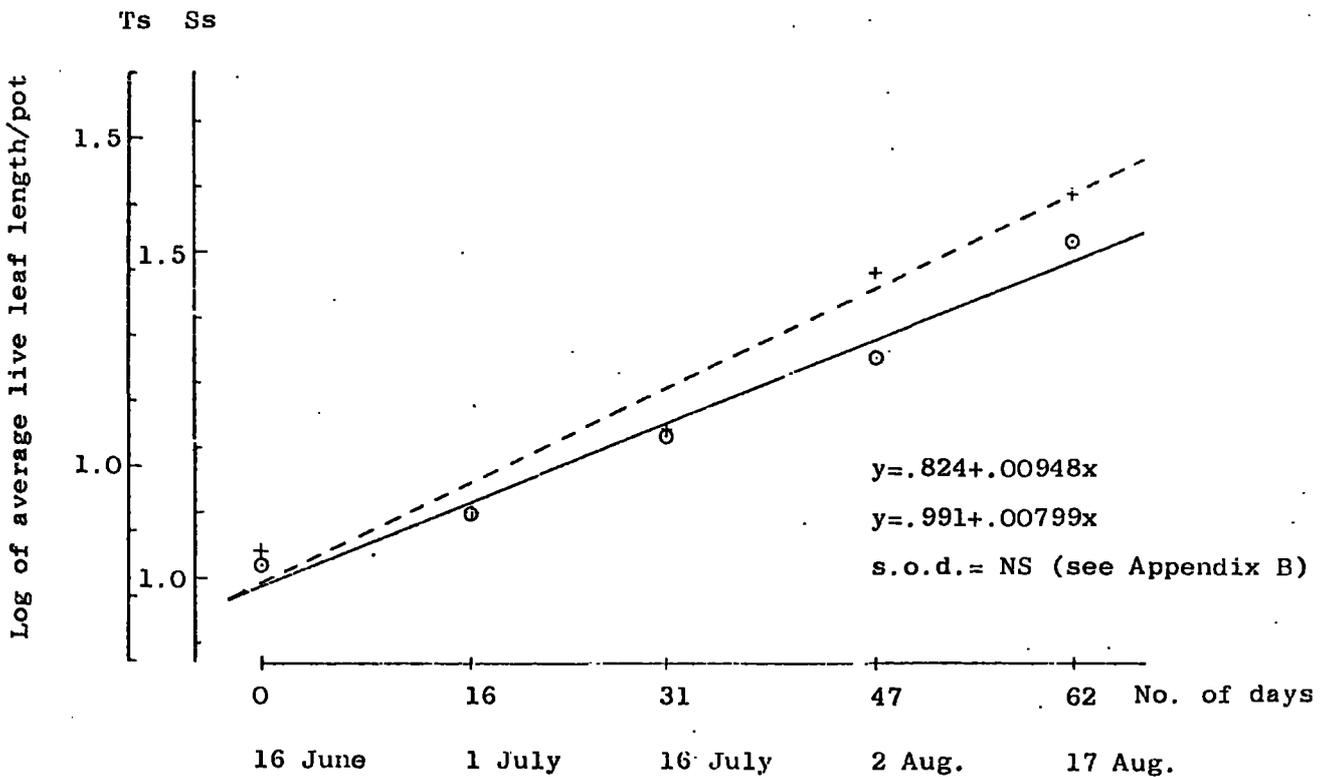


Fig. 6 Growth of Eriophorum latifolium in pots at Durham

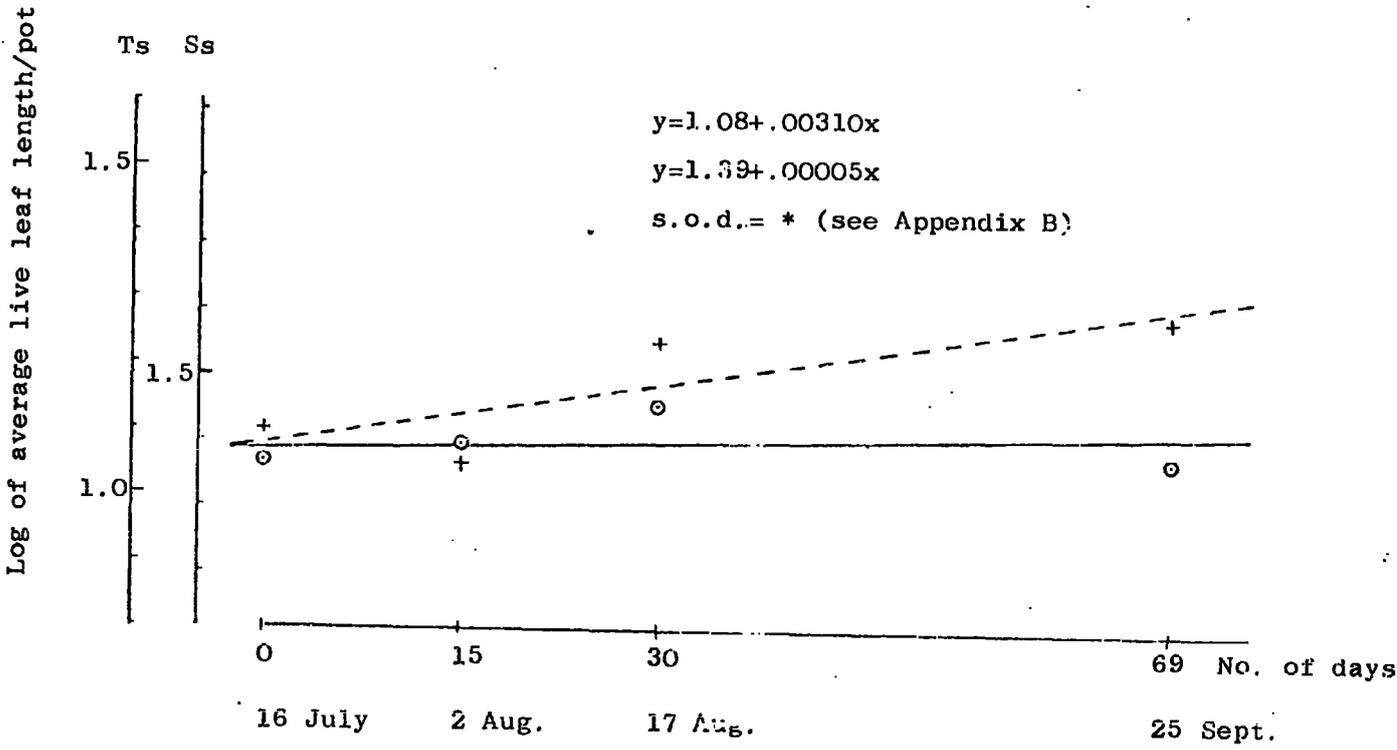


Fig. 8 Growth of Tofieldia pusilla in pots at Durham

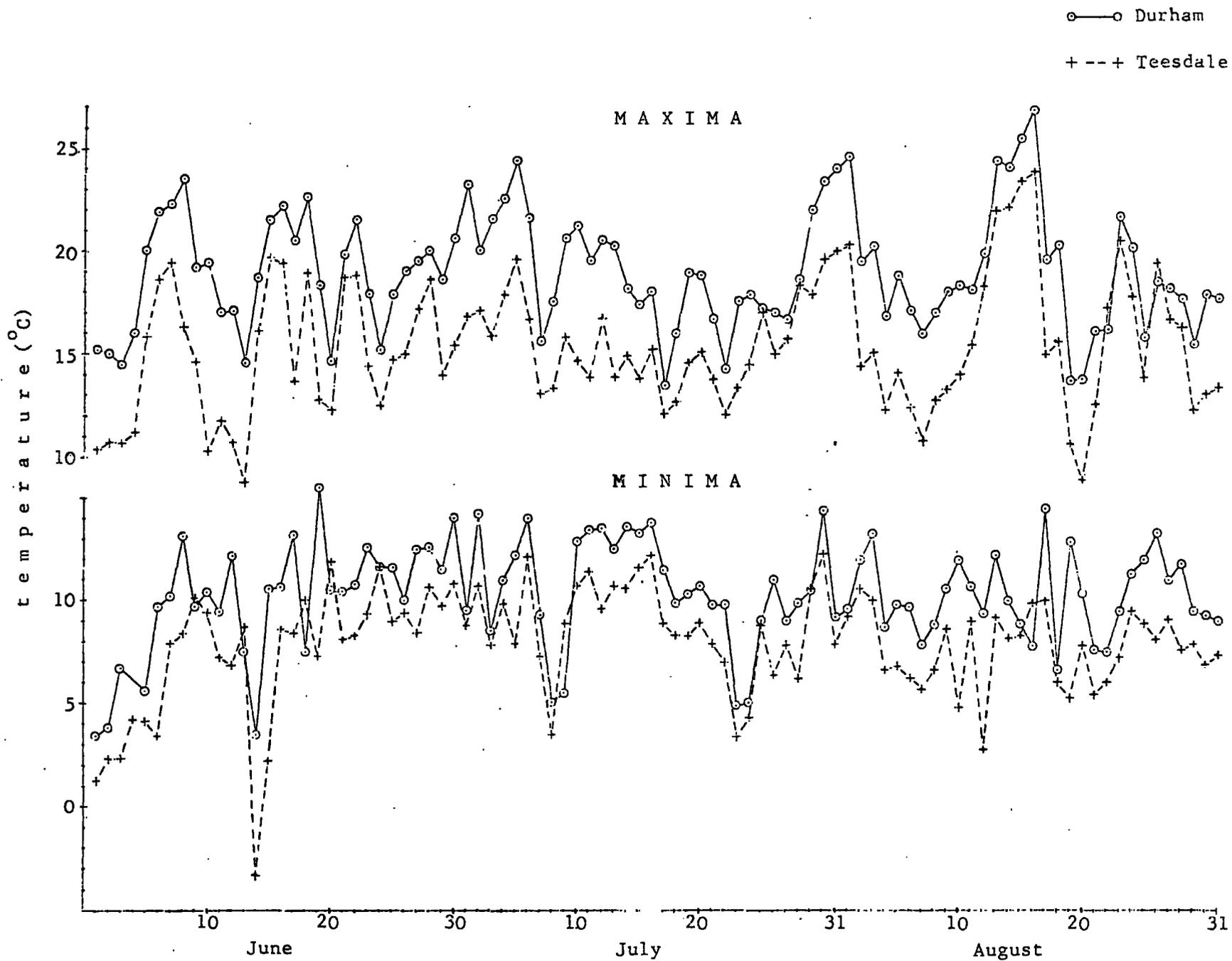


Fig. 9 Daily temperature record from Durham and Teesdale during the Barley pot experiment.

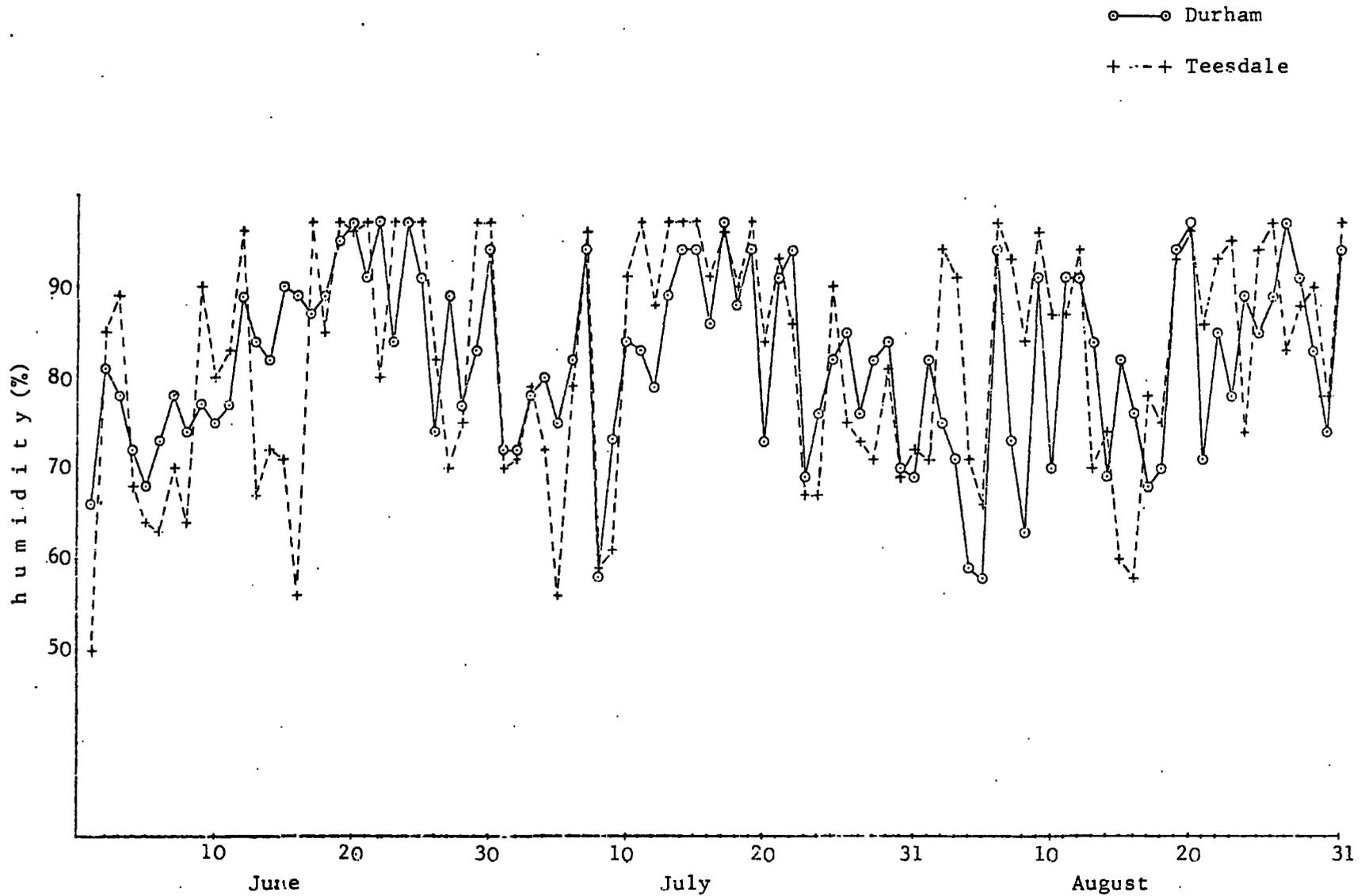


Fig.10 Daily humidity record from Durham and Teesdale during the Barley pot experiment.

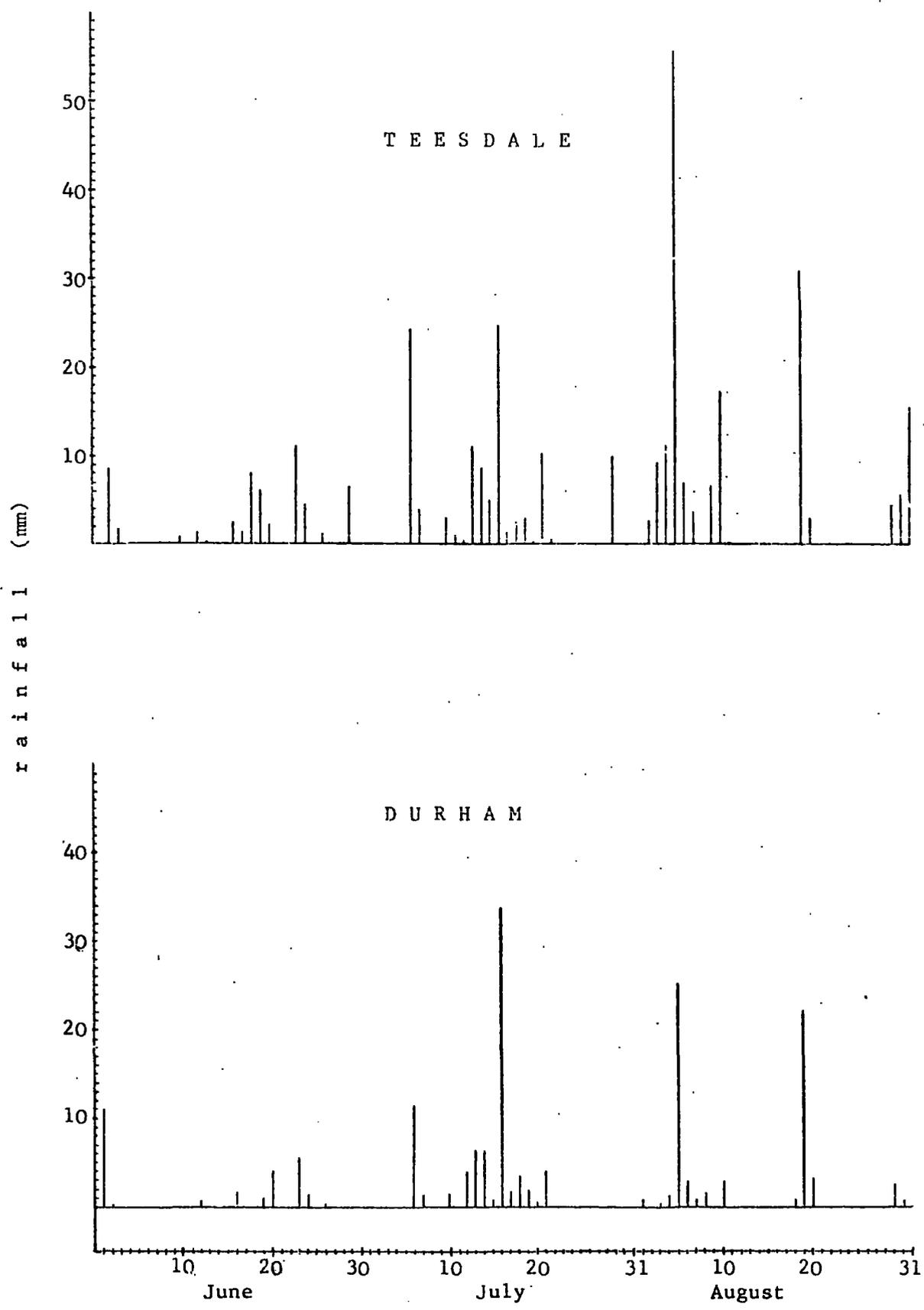
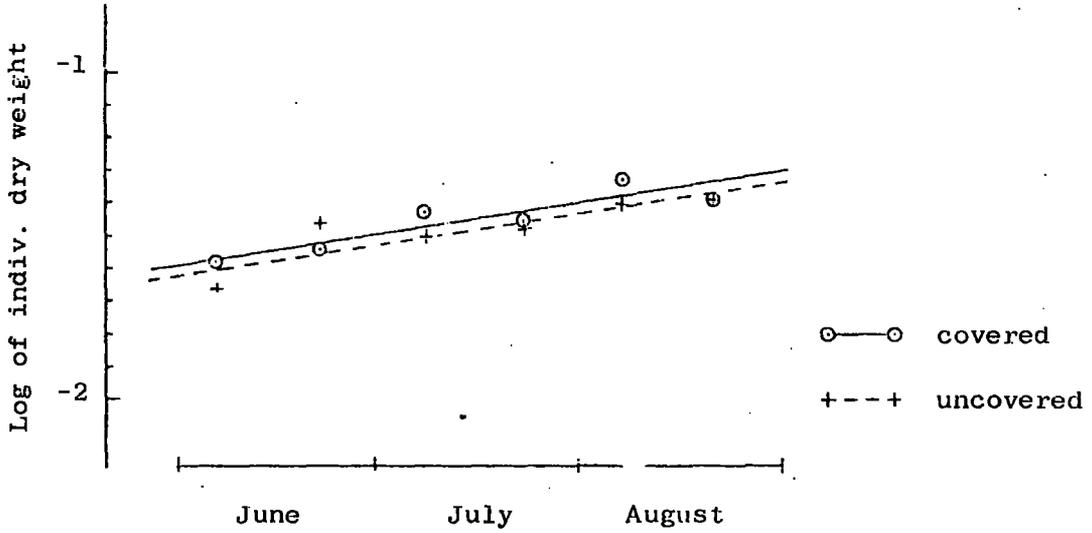


Fig.11 Daily rainfall record from Durham and Teesdale during the Barley pot experiment.

IN NON-METALLIFEROUS SOIL

$$\text{cover. } y = -1.5694 + .00298x$$

$$\text{uncov. } y = -1.5964 + .00296x$$



IN METALLIFEROUS SOIL

$$\text{cover. } y = -1.6390 + .00396x$$

$$\text{uncov. } y = -1.6072 + .00285x$$

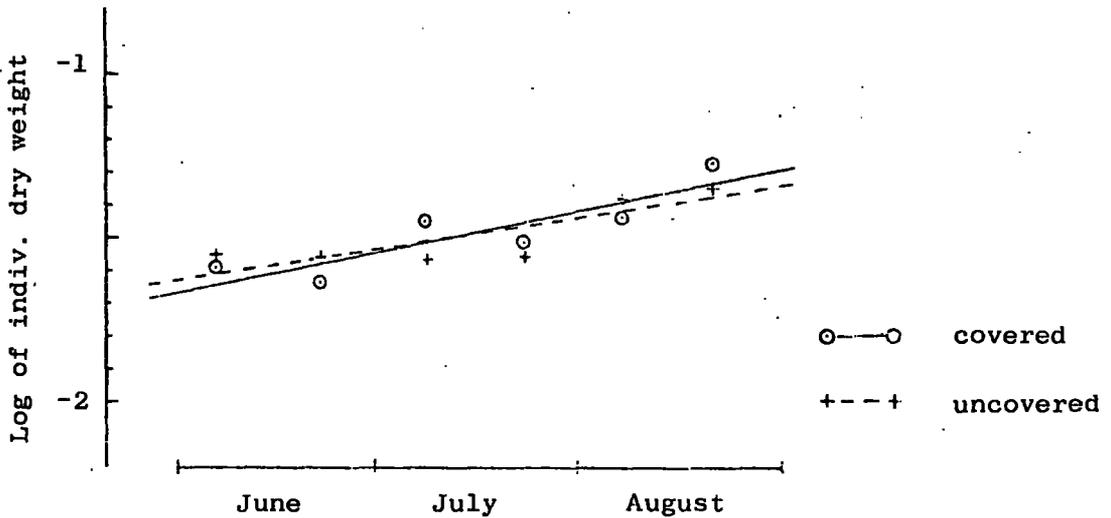


Fig.12 Log of average weights of individual plants of C. panicea throughout growing season on Tofieldietalia

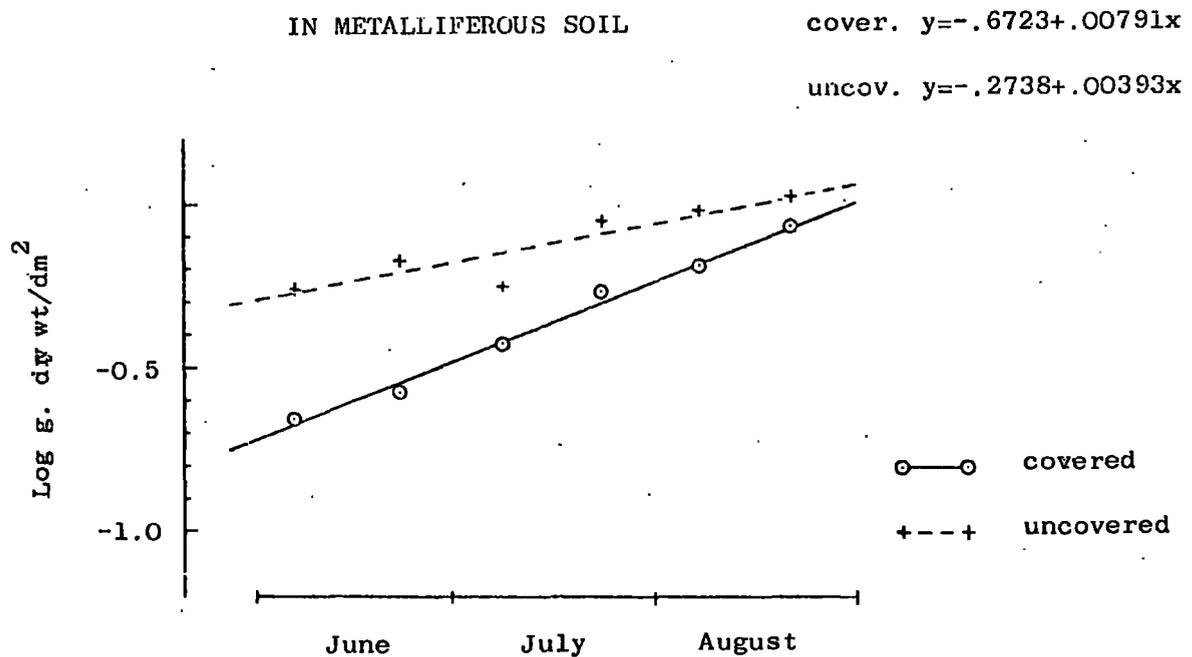
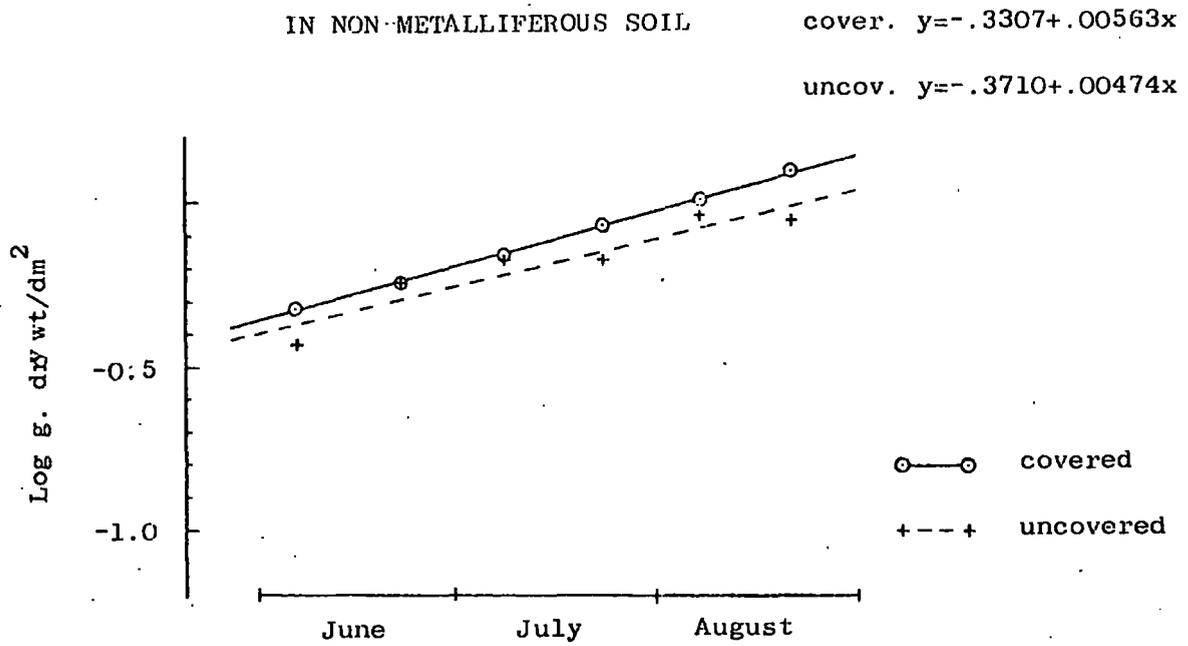
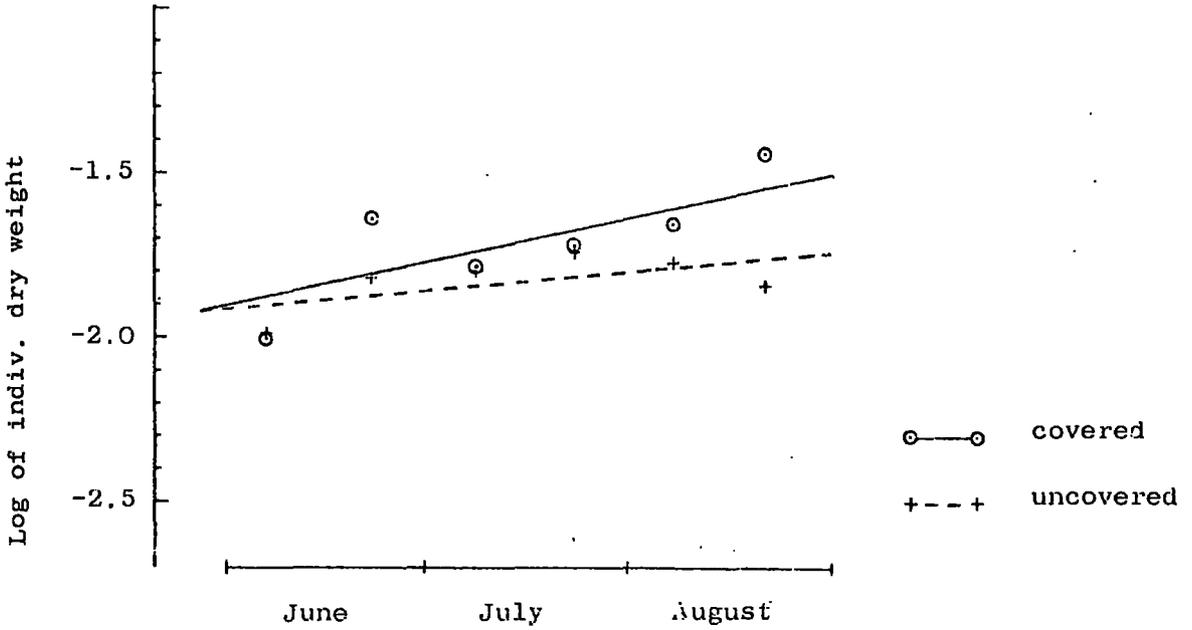


Fig. 13 Log of standing crops of all remainder sp. growing on Tofieldietalia

IN NON-METALLIFEROUS SOIL

cover. $y = -1.9163 + .00539x$

uncov. $y = -1.9001 + .00186x$



IN METALLIFEROUS SOIL

cover. $y = -1.9789 + .00344x$

uncov. $y = -2.2276 + .00223x$

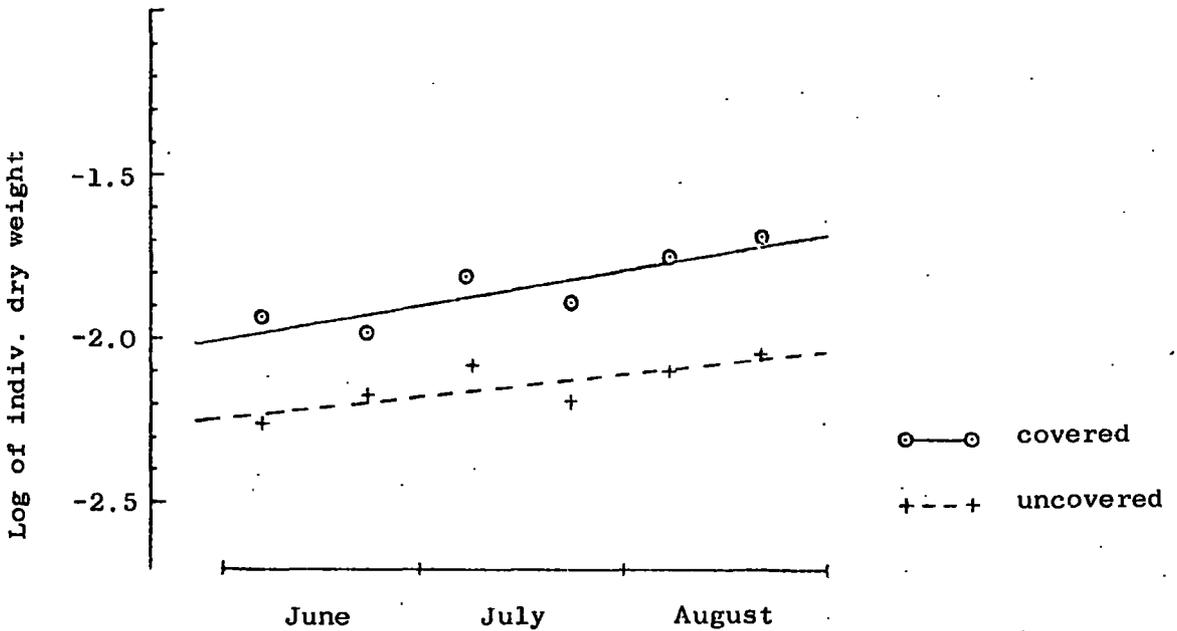


Fig. 14 Log of average weights of individual plants of *Sesleria caerulea* throughout growing season on Seslerio-Mesobromion

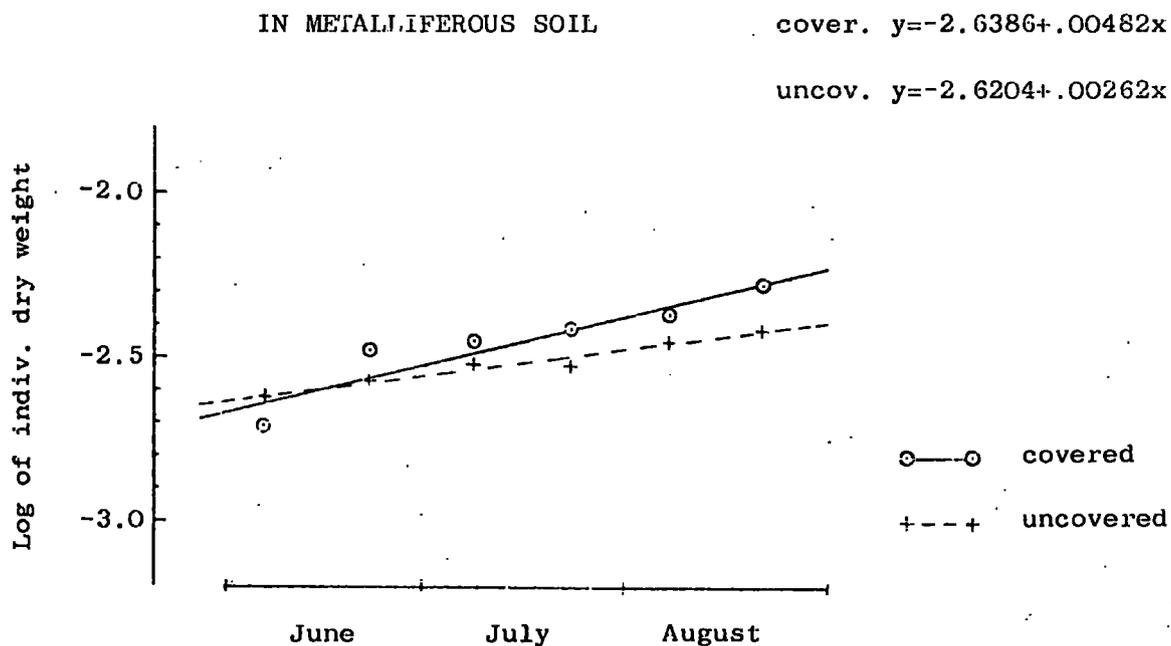
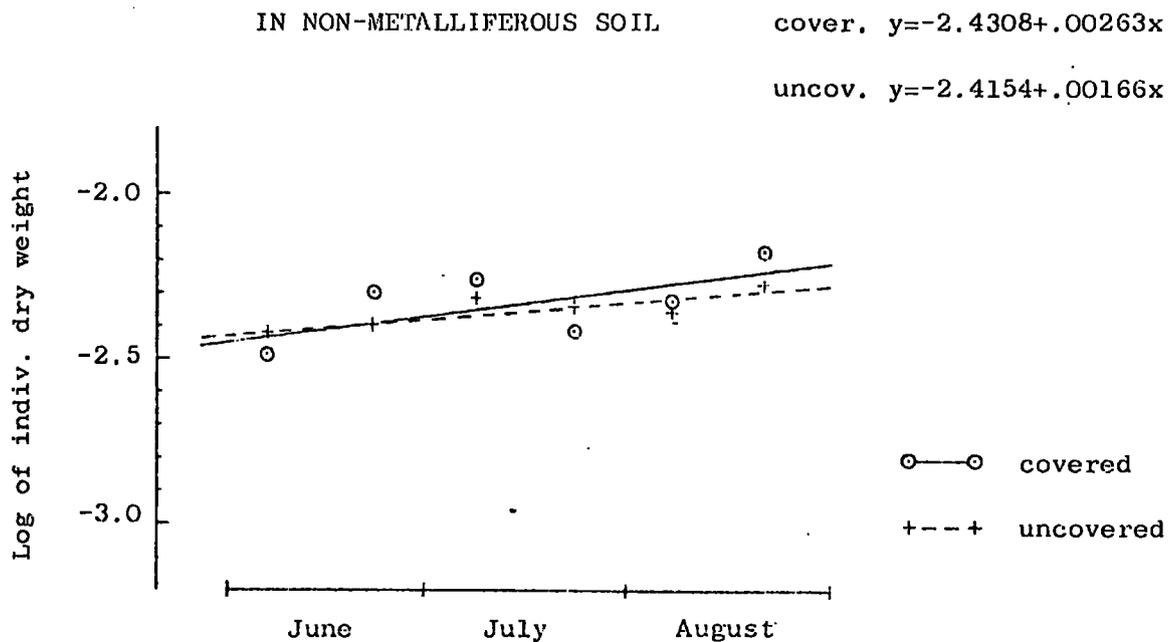
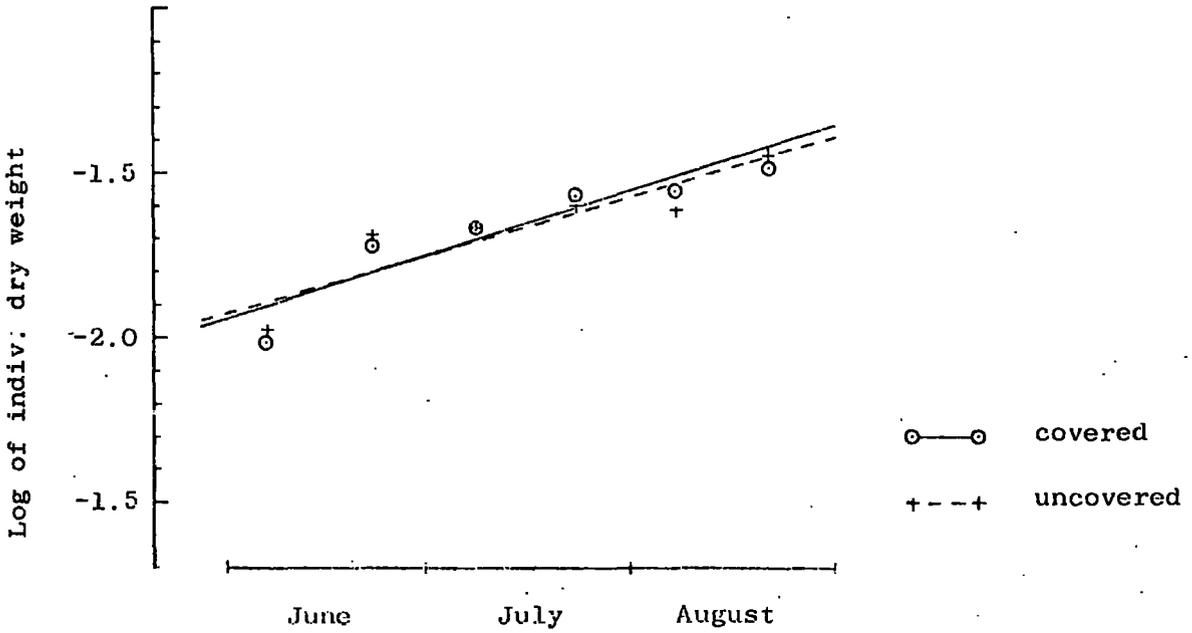


Fig. 15 Log of average weights of individual plants of *F. ovina* throughout growing season on Seslerio-Mesobromion

IN NON-METALLIFEROUS SOIL

cover. $y = -1.9087 + .00621x$

uncov. $y = -1.8902 + .00567x$



IN METALLIFEROUS SOIL

cover. $y = -1.7899 + .00423x$

uncov. $y = -1.8774 + .00142x$

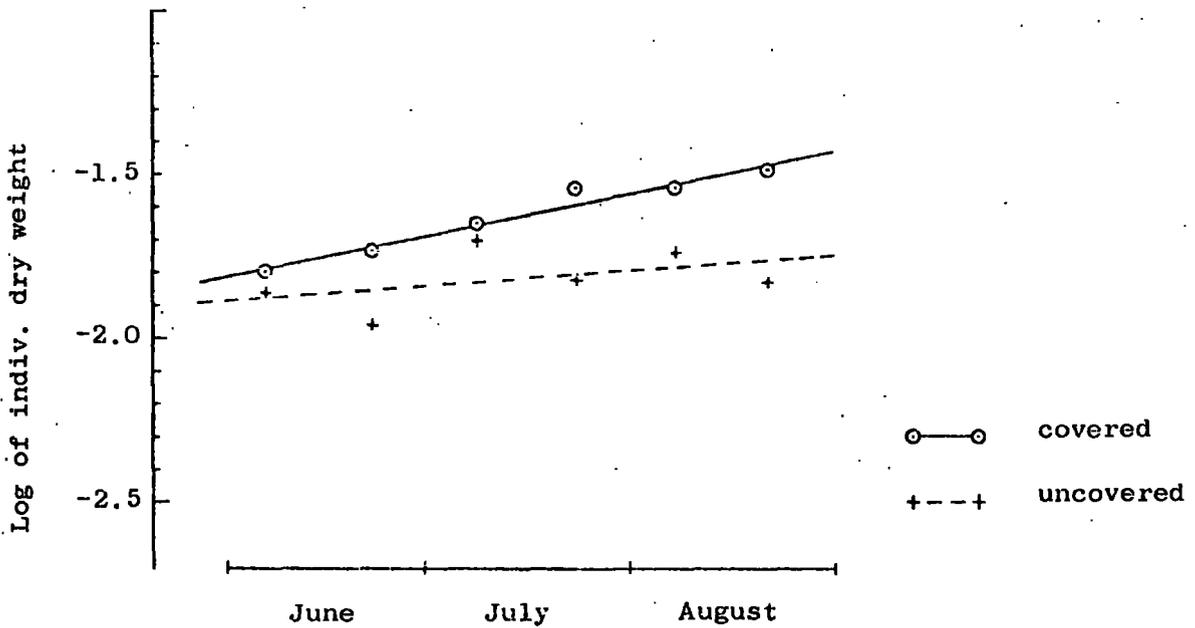
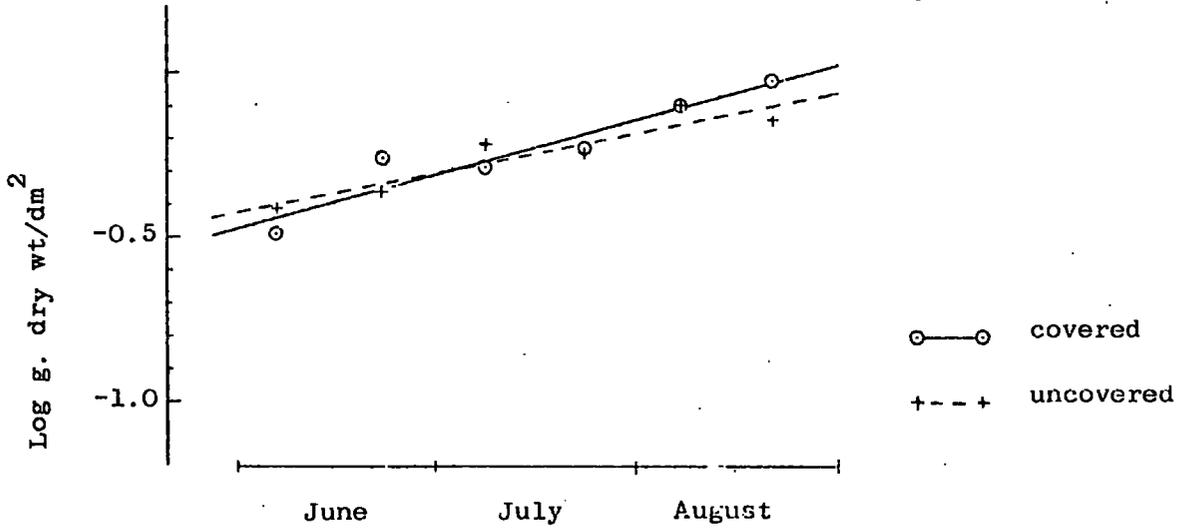


Fig.16 Log of average weights of individual plants of C. panicea throughout growing season on Seslerio-Mesobromion.

IN NON-METALLIFEROUS SOIL

cover. $y = -.4406 + .00540x$

uncov. $y = -.4059 + .00409x$



IN METALLIFEROUS SOIL

cover. $y = -.6288 + .00647x$

uncov. $y = -.3504 + .00302x$

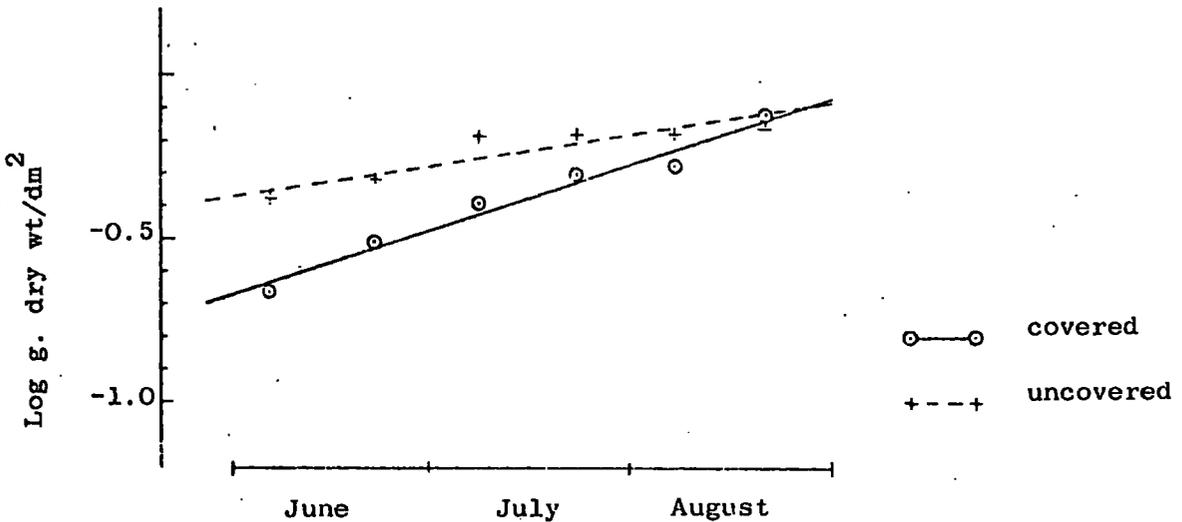


Fig.17 Log of standing crops of all remainder sp. growing on Seslerio-Mesobromion.

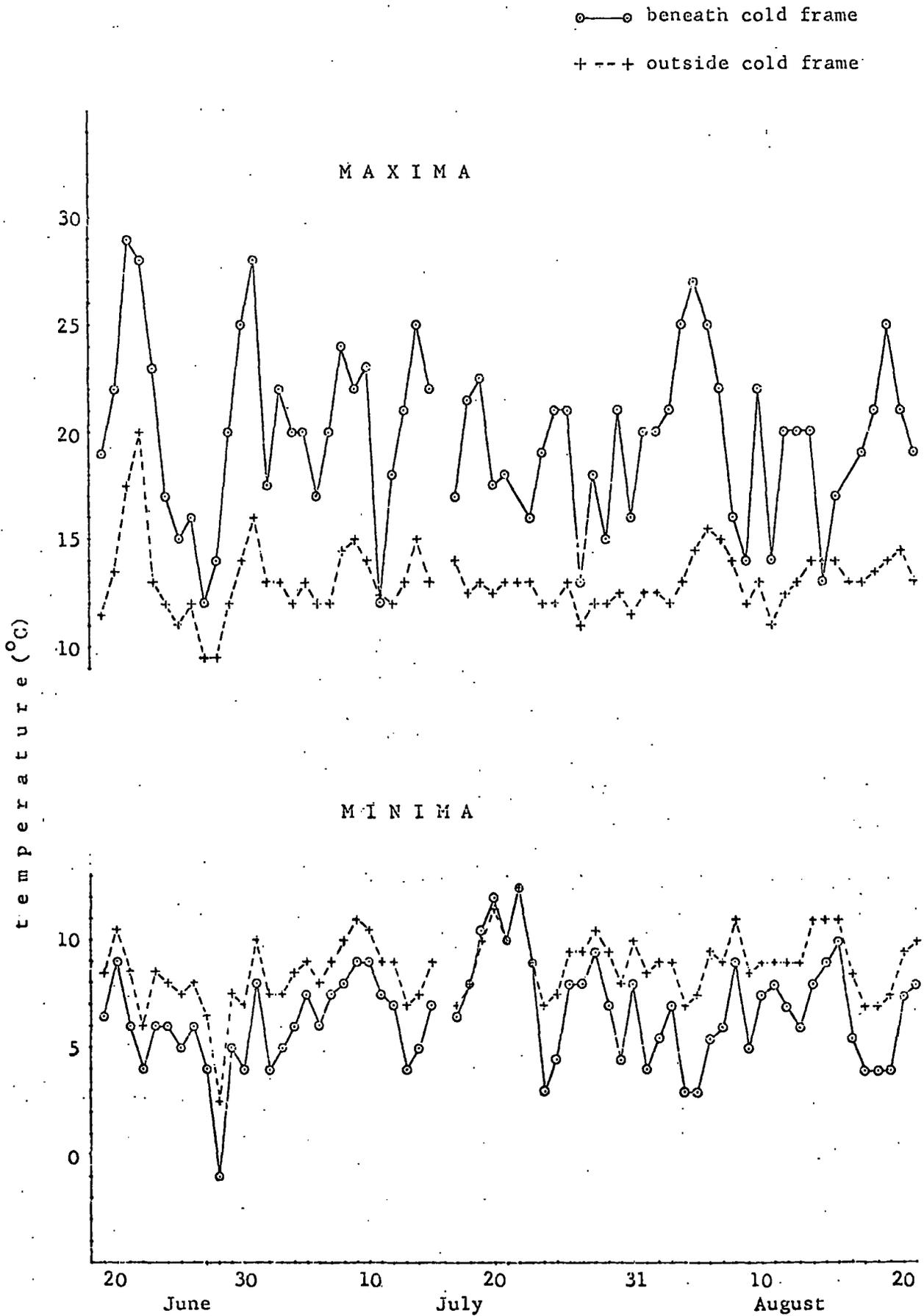


Fig.18 Daily temperature record from the metalliferous Seslerio-Mesobromion site.

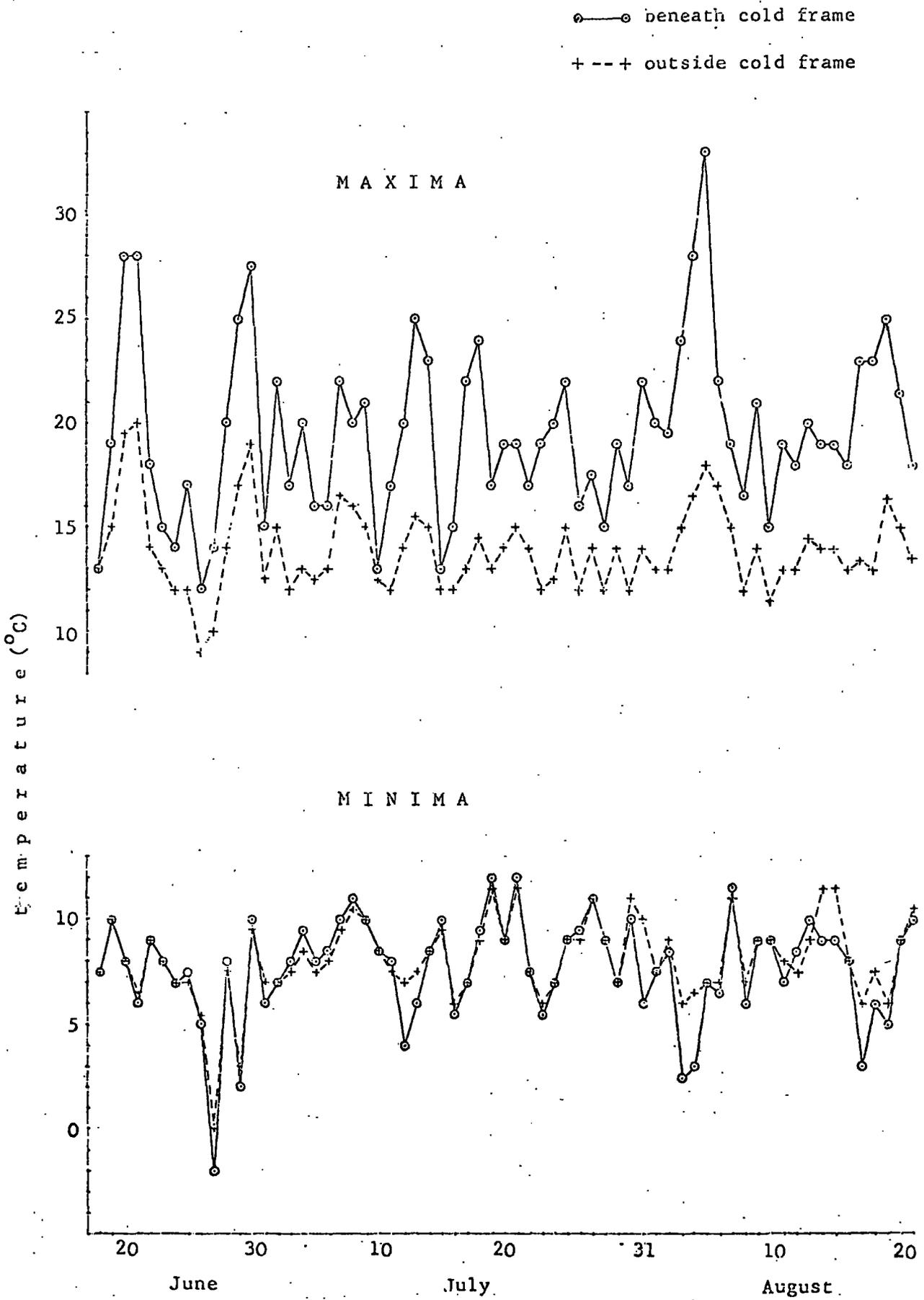


Fig. 19 Daily temperature record from the non-metalliferous *Tofieldietalia* site.

○—○ beneath cold frame

+--+ outside cold frame

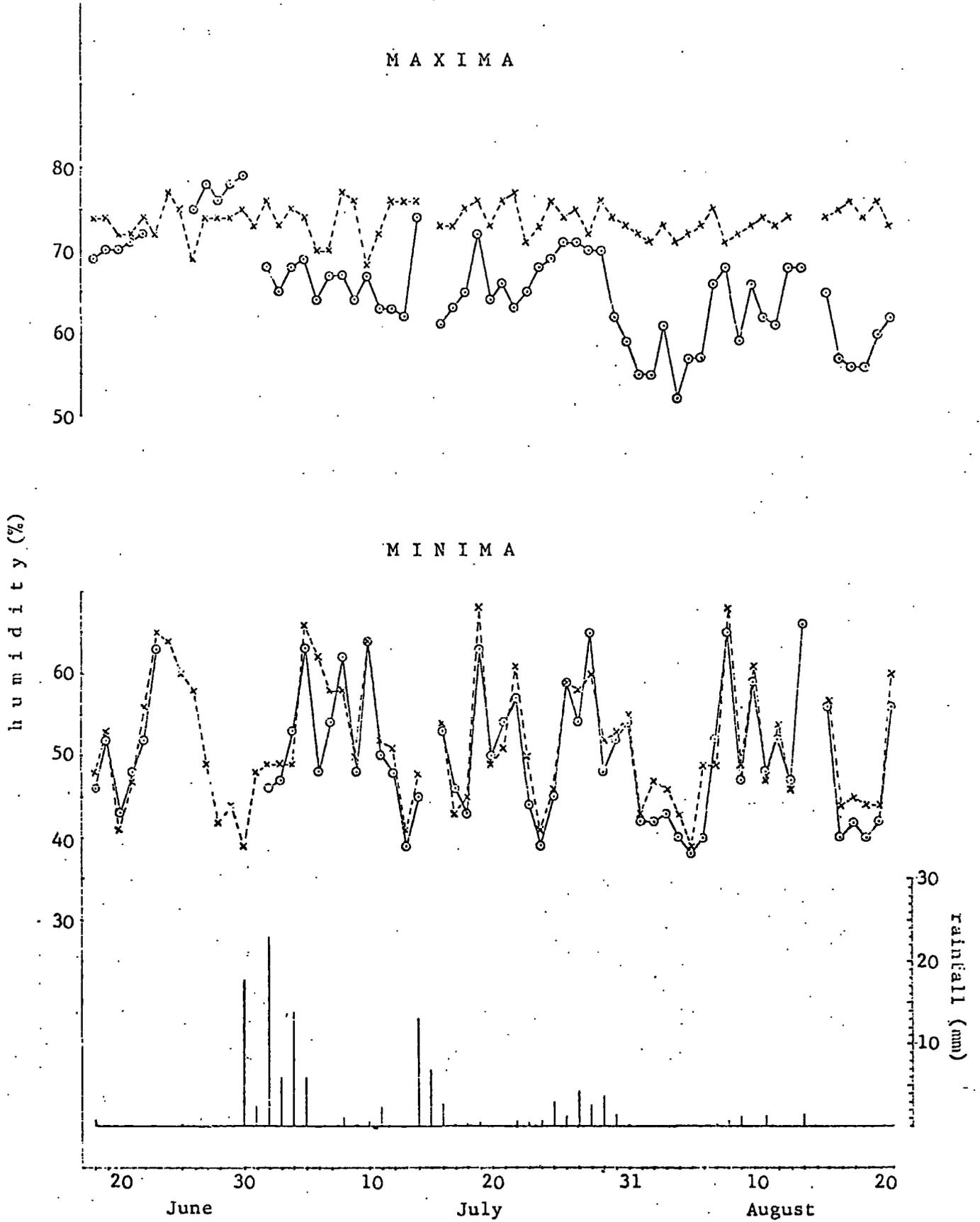


Fig.20 Daily humidity and rainfall record from the metalliferous Seslerio-Mesobromion site.

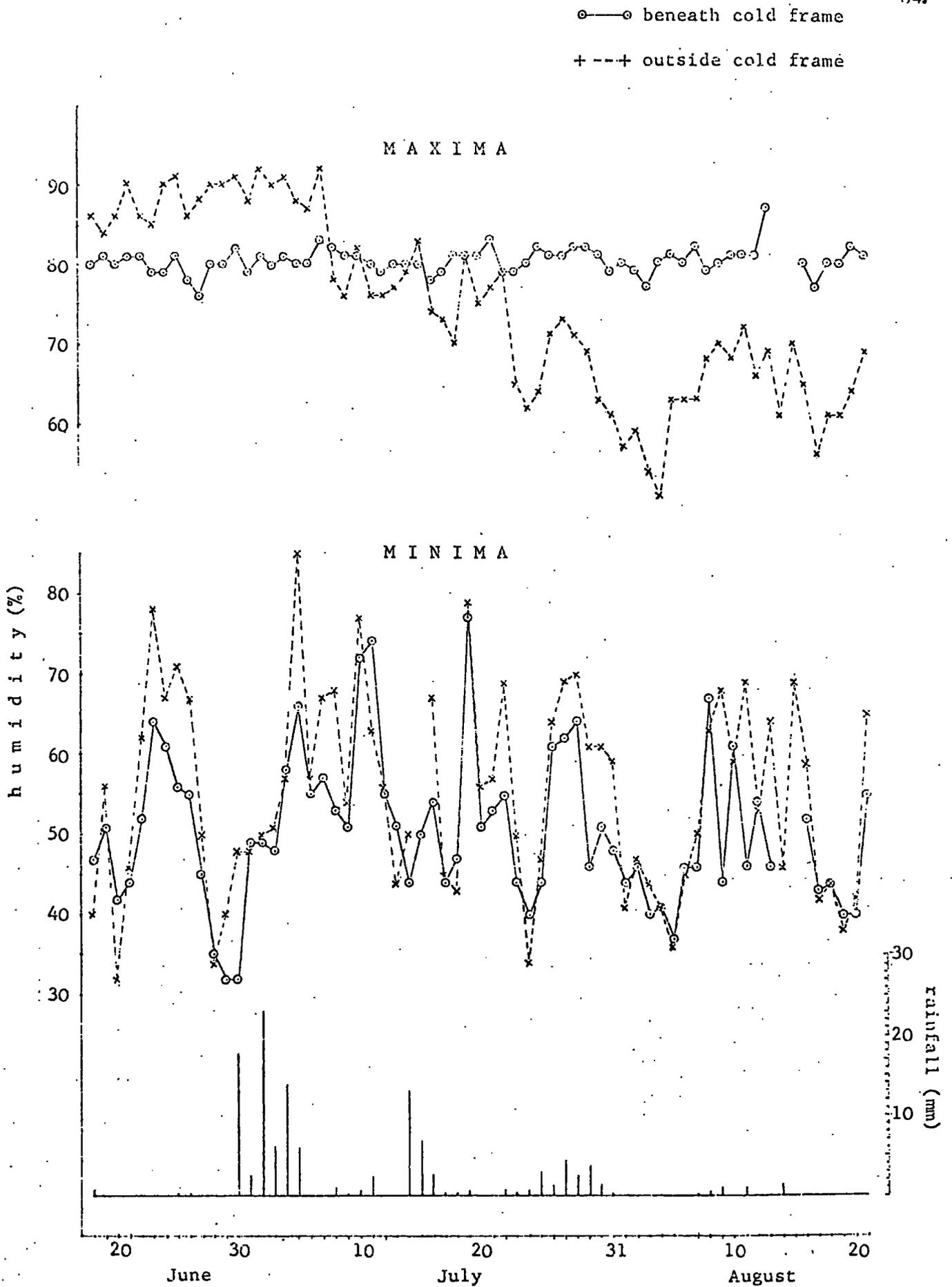


Fig.21 Daily humidity and rainfall record from the non-metalliferous Tofieldietalia site.

LIST OF PLATES

Plate No.

1. General view of study area at Teesdale
2. Result of 1973 cold frame experiment
- 3A 1974 cold frame experiment on metalliferous
flush site
- 3B Ditto - metalliferous 'flush' site
- 4A Ditto - non-metalliferous grassland site
- 4B Ditto - metalliferous grassland site
- 5A Ditto - beneath cold frame on metalliferous
'flush' site
- 5B Ditto - control area on metalliferous 'flush'
site
- 6A Ditto - beneath cold frame on non-metalliferous
'flush' site
- 6B Ditto - control area on non-metalliferous 'flush'
site
- 7A Ditto - beneath cold frame on metalliferous
grassland site
- 7B Ditto - control area on metalliferous grassland
site
- 8A Ditto - beneath cold frame on non-metalliferous
grassland site
- 8B Ditto - control area on non-metalliferous
grassland site

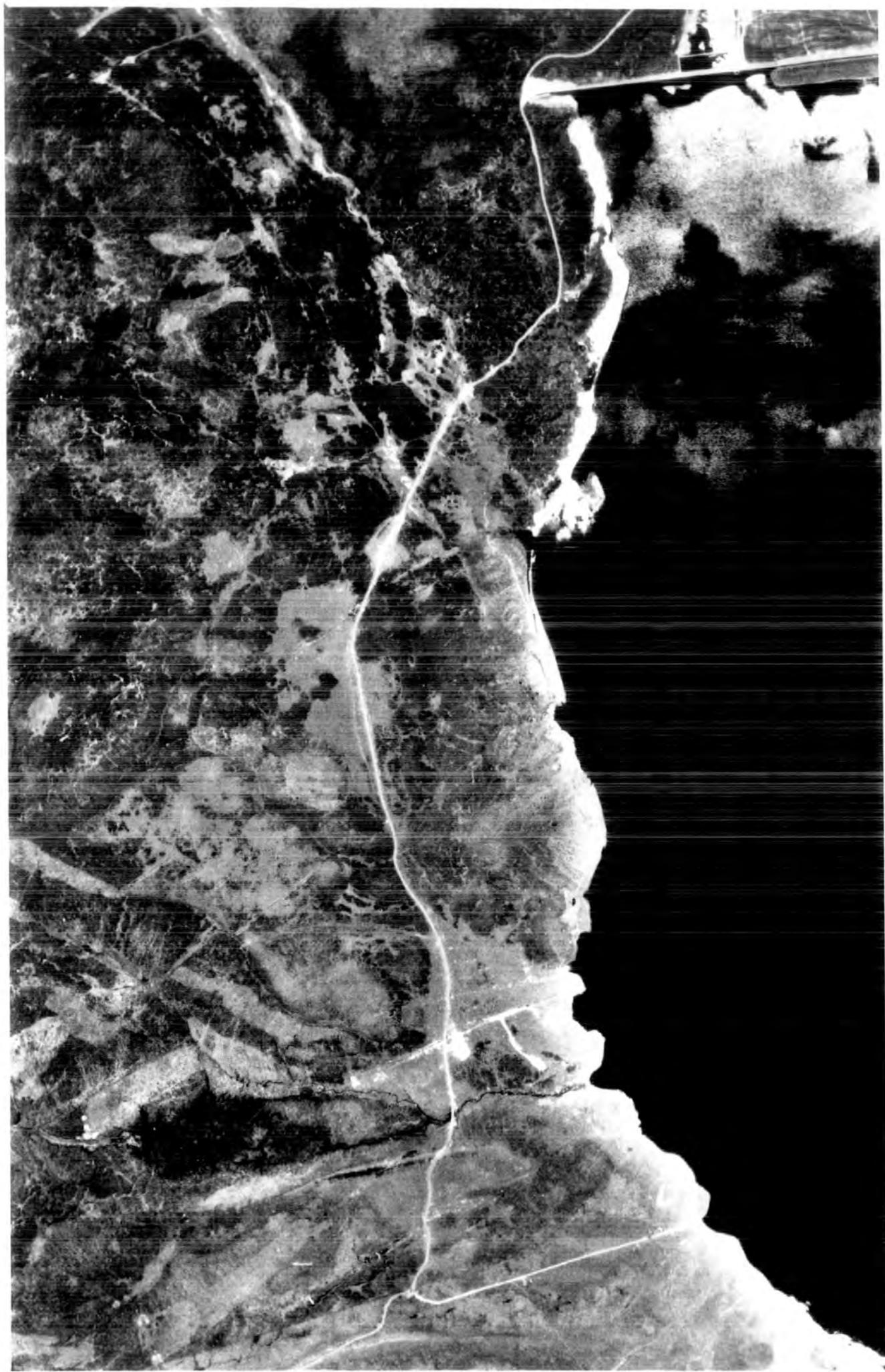


PLATE 1 EXPERIMENTAL AREA ON WIDDYBANK FELL

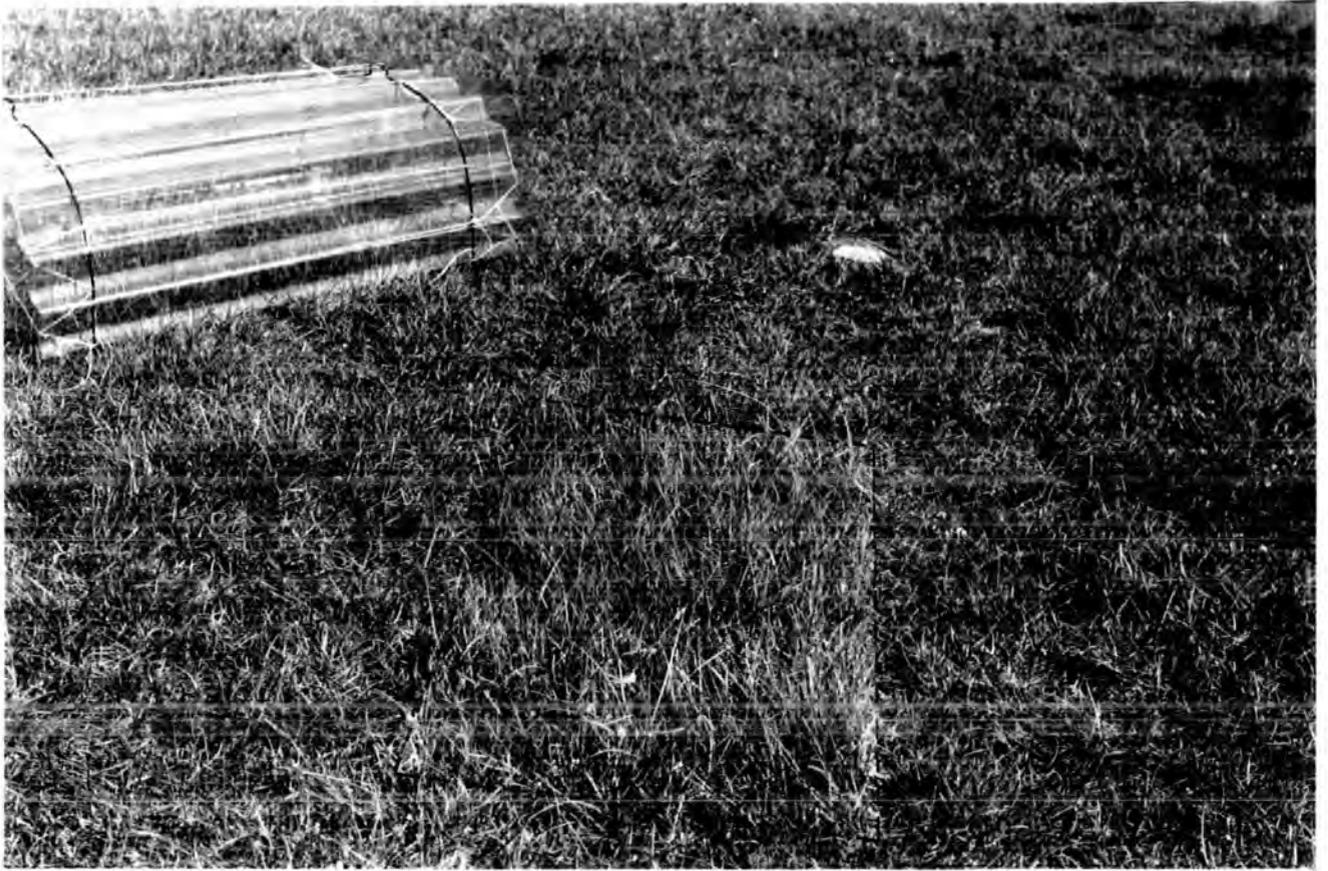


PLATE 2 END OF THE 1973 COLD FRAME EXPERIMENT



PLATE 3A 1974 'FLUSH' SITE NON-METALLIFEROUS

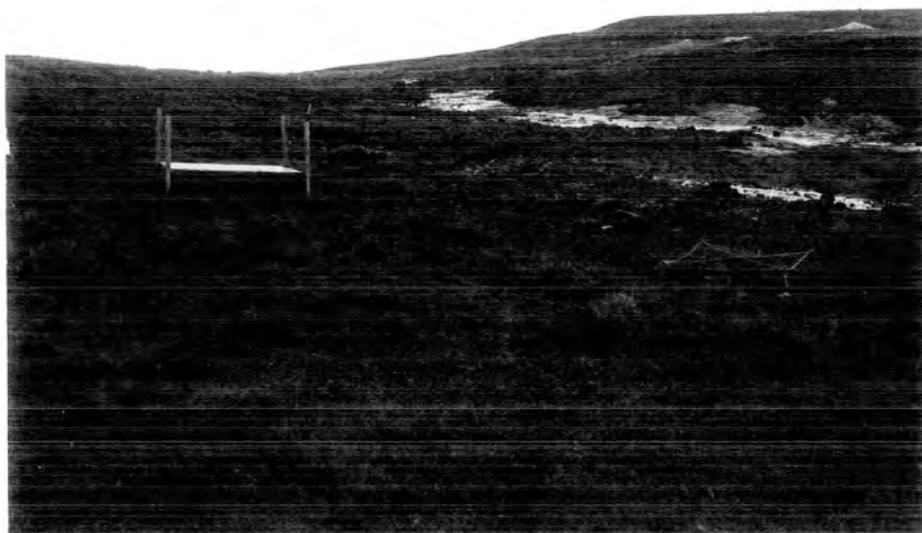


PLATE 3B 1974 'FLUSH' SITE METALLIFEROUS

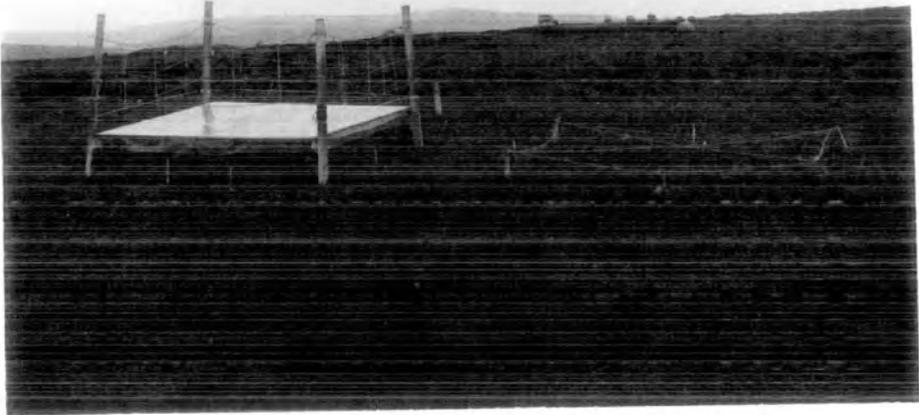


PLATE 4A 1974 GRASSLAND SITE NON-METALLIFEROUS

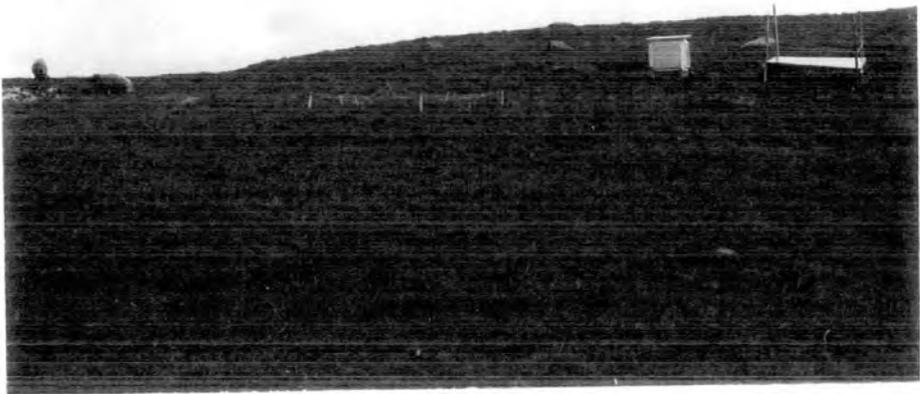


PLATE 4B 1974 GRASSLAND SITE METALLIFEROUS

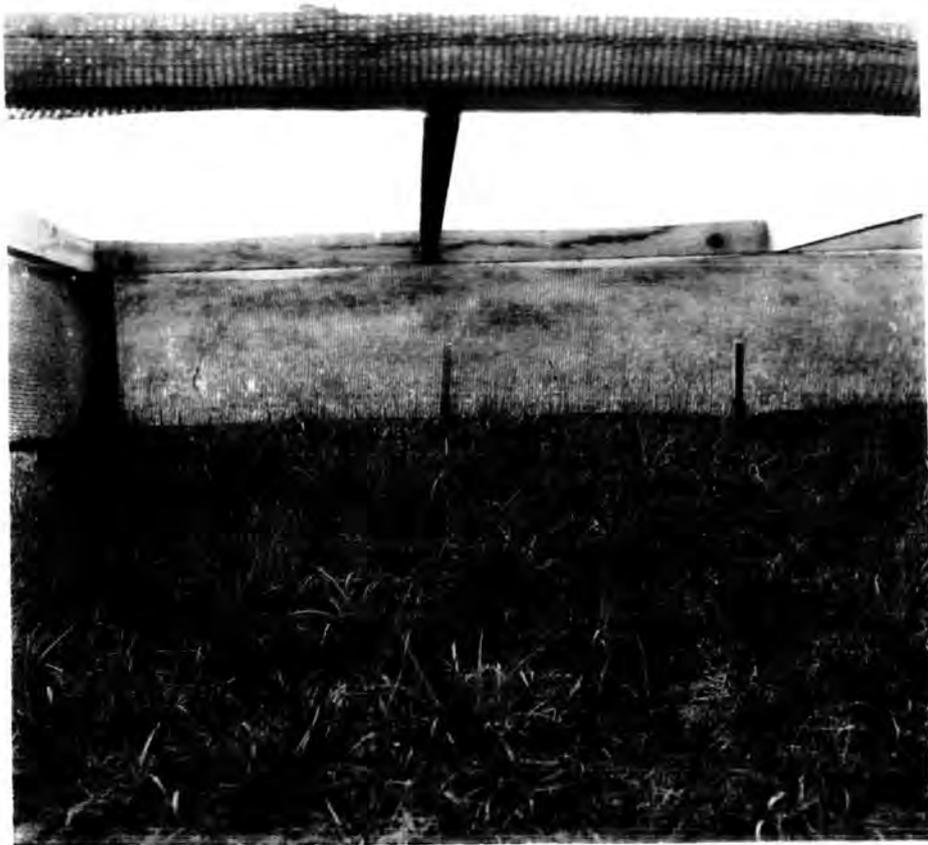


PLATE 5A METALLIFEROUS 'FLUSH' BENEATH COLD FRAME

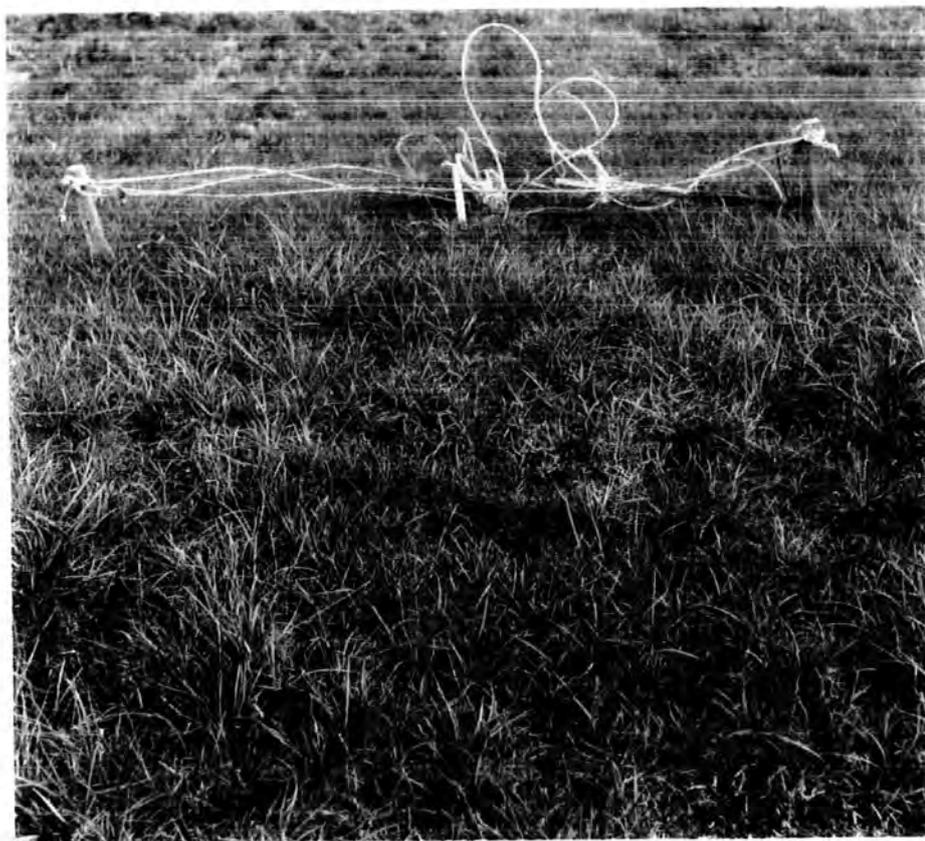


PLATE 5B METALLIFEROUS 'FLUSH' CONTROL AREA

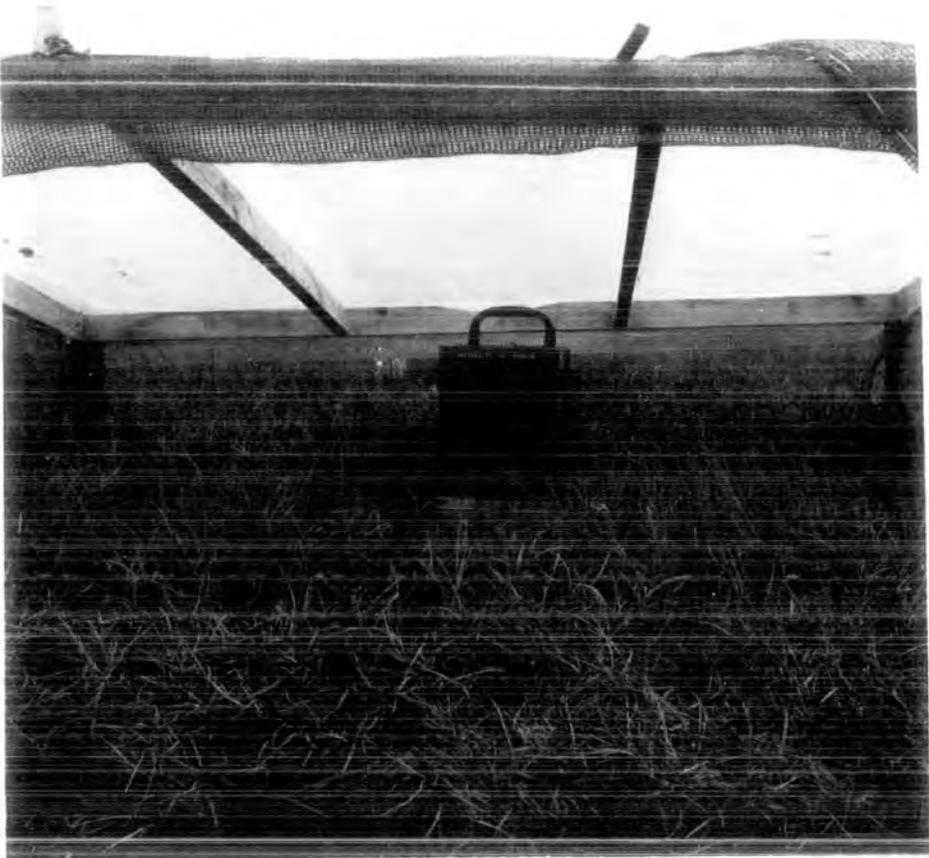


PLATE 6A NON-METALLIFEROUS 'FLUSH' BENEATH COLD FRAME



PLATE 6B NON-METALLIFEROUS 'FLUSH' CONTROL AREA

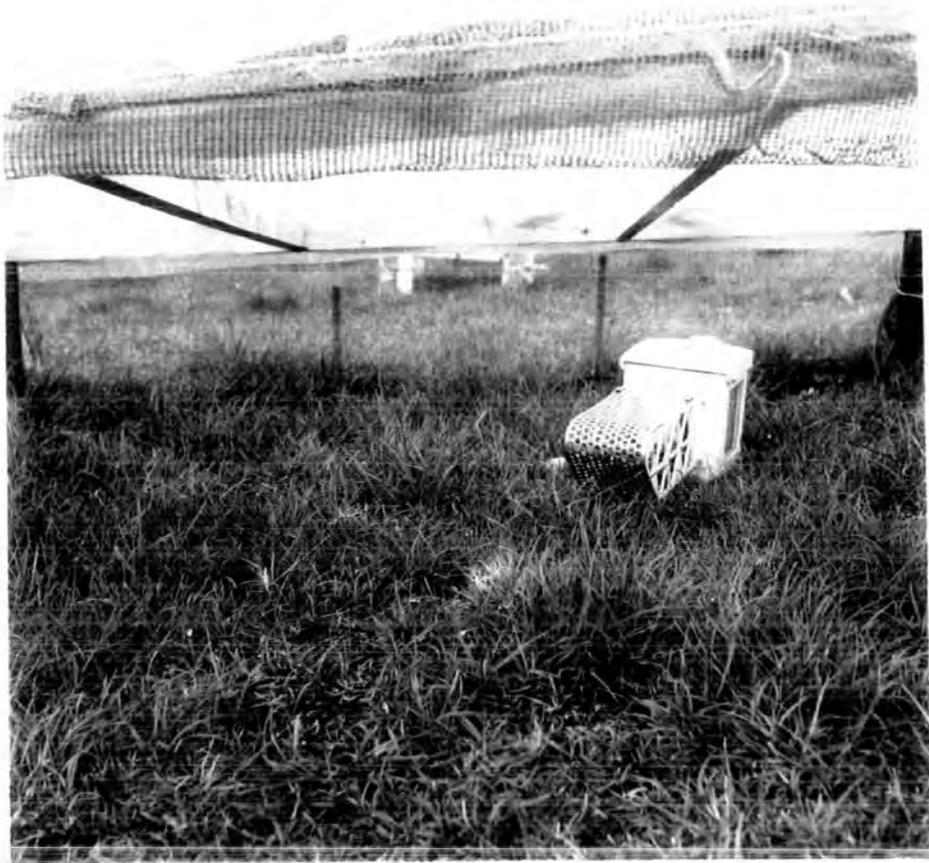


PLATE 7A METALLIFEROUS GRASSLAND BENEATH COLD FRAME



PLATE 7B METALLIFEROUS GRASSLAND CONTROL AREA

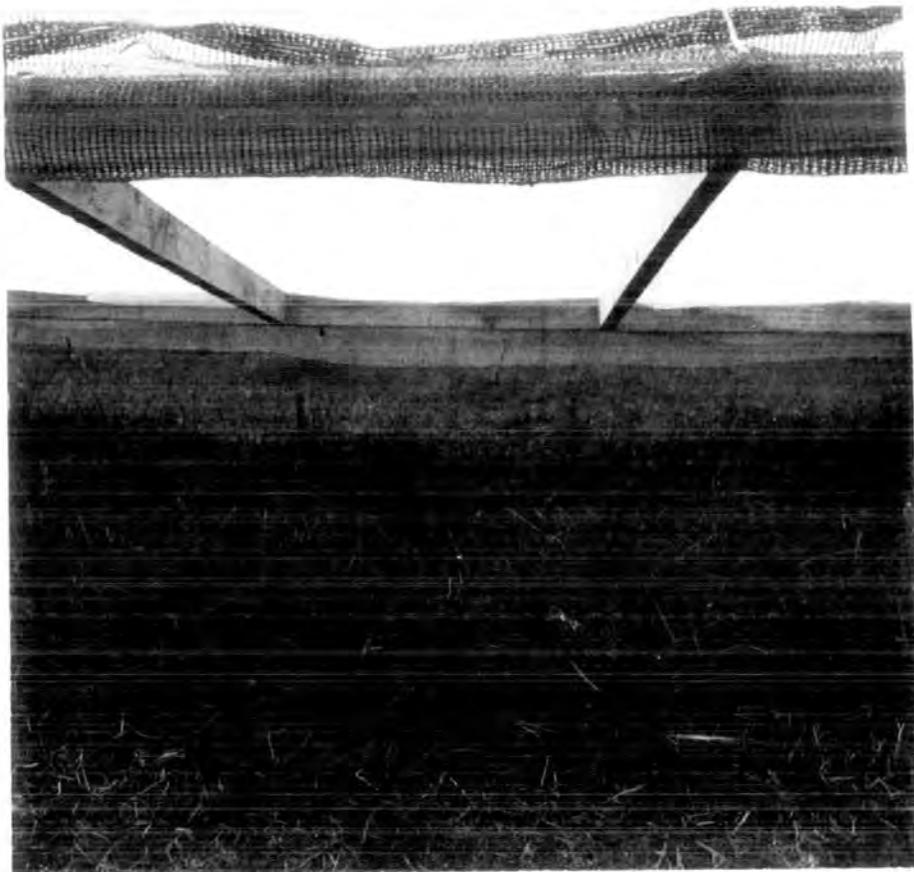


PLATE 8A NON-METALLIFEROUS GRASSLAND BENEATH COLD FRAME

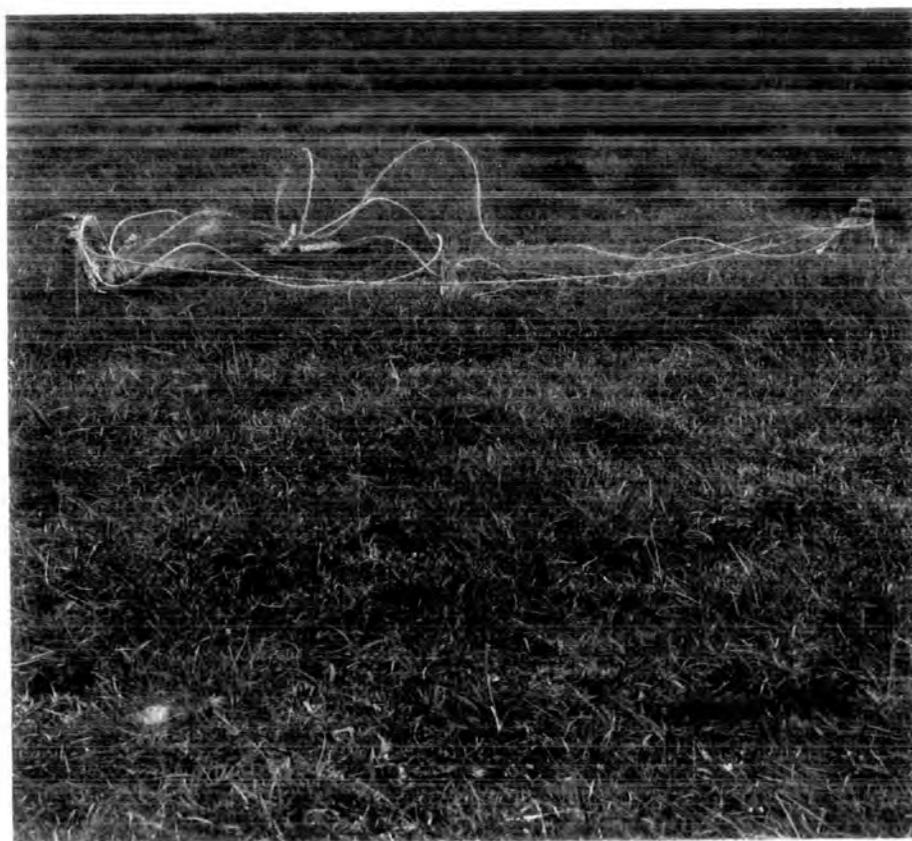


PLATE 8B NON-METALLIFEROUS GRASSLAND CONTROL AREA

APPENDIX A

SOIL AND PLANT ANALYSIS

A. Preparation of plant and soil material for analysis

Plant and soil material to be analysed for total cations and phosphorus content was dried in paper bags for 24 hours at 100°C, and then ground to pass an 80 mesh sieve.

The grinding of plant tissue was carried out mechanically, and the soil by hand in a pestle and mortar.

Soil to be analysed for exchangeable cations, bicarbonate, extractable phosphate, was prepared in a similar way to the soil for total cations, except that drying took three days at 30°C.

B. Total cations in plant and soil material

1g. of the material, prepared as described above, was digested with nitric and perchloric acid following the procedure described by Johnson and Ulrich (1959). Cations were estimated by aspirating the diluted and filtered (Whatman No. 42 filter paper) digest directly into a Perkin Elmer 480 atomic absorption spectrophotometer.

C. Total phosphate in soil and plant material

40 ml aliquots of the digest prepared as described above, were mixed with 5 ml of ammonium metavanadate reagent and the colour read at 470 on an Eel flow through spectrophotometer (Kitson & Melton, 1944).

D. Exchangeable cations in soil

1 g. of soil, prepared as described in the first section was shaken with 100 ml normal ammonium acetate for an hour, and filtered through Whatman No. 42 filter paper. The cations were estimated by atomic absorption spectrophotometry using a 3 slot burner head because of the high concentration of dissolved solids in the solutions.

E. Available phosphate in soils

Phosphorus was extracted with 100 ml sodium bicarbonate by shaking it with 5 g of soil for 30 minutes. 5 ml of the filtrate (Whatman No 40 filter paper) was mixed with ammonium molybdate and stannous chloride reagents as described by Black (1965). The colour was read at 660 on an Eel flow through spectrophotometer.

F. Moisture in soils

10 g of fine earth sample were dried at 30°C, then samples of known weight were placed into weighed silica crucibles, and dried at 105°C for 4 hours. After reweighing, the percentage moisture in the soil was calculated as a percentage of the air dry soil. This does not give moisture holding capacity, but as both soils were dried to 30°C in the same humidity prior to complete drying, it does give a measure of their relative water holding capacities.

G. Loss on ignition from soils

The oven dried soil was ignited in a muffle furnace at 800°C for 2 hours and reweighed. The percentage loss on ignition was calculated as a percentage of the oven dry soil.

H. Soil texture by mechanical analysis (Hydrometer Method)

50 g of 2 mm sieved soil were mixed with water and NaOH in a milk bottle and shaken overnight. Four minutes 48 seconds after transfer to a 1000 ml cylinder the temperature and density of the suspension were recorded in order to obtain an estimate of the percentage sand (international limits). Estimates of the percentage clay were obtained after 2 hours. The percentage silt was found by subtraction. Corrections were applied for hydrometer readings and loss on ignition (Bouyoucos, 1936).

I. Soil analysis for mineral content

50 g of 2 mm sieved soil were mixed with water in a milk bottle and shaken overnight. The clay suspension was carefully emptied into a beaker and placed in the oven at 105°C to dry. The dried clay was then ground and used for the identification of the minerals using a PW1130 kilowatt x-ray generator, and x-ray data in the American Service for Testing Materials Index (ASYM ind.). Boehmite standard 10% was used to estimate the amount of quartz. (Brown, G. 1961).

APPENDIX B

STATISTICAL METHODS

(a) For the comparison of soil minerals the t-test for equal and unequal size groups was used with significance indicated as follows:

N.S. = not statistically significant; *p < 0.1; **p < 0.05;
 p < 0.01; *p < 0.001.

(b) To test growth differences of the species in the pot experiments the total leaf length recorded for each pot was transformed into logarithmic form, and the mean log was taken for each sampling date. The logarithmic transformation was made so that for any period of exponential growth the mean log of total leaf length (y) plotted against the number of days growth (x) would give a straight line; also to stabilise the variance. The model for the regression equation is $y = a + bx$, the estimate for b is :

$$b = \frac{\sum (x-\bar{x}) (y-\bar{y})}{\sum (x-\bar{x})^2} \quad (1)$$

The gradients of each species growing in two types of soil were compared by a t-test,

where

$$t = \frac{b_1 - b_2}{\sqrt{\frac{s_1^2 + s_2^2}{\sum (x-\bar{x})^2}}} \quad (2)$$

for $n_1 + n_2 - 4$ degrees of freedom where n_1 and n_2 are the number of

pairs of observations in each regression; S_1^2 and S_2^2 are the variances due to regressions; they are estimated by :

$$S^2 = \frac{\sum (y-\bar{y})^2 - \frac{[\sum (x-\bar{x})(y-\bar{y})]^2}{\sum (x-\bar{x})^2}}{n-2} \quad (3)$$

The formula (2) is a simplified form of :

$$t = \frac{b_1 - b_2}{\sqrt{S_p^2 \left(\frac{1}{\sum_1 (x-\bar{x})^2} + \frac{1}{\sum_2 (x-\bar{x})^2} \right)}} \quad (4)$$

S_p^2 = pooled variance of the variances S_1^2 and S_2^2 due to regressions :

$$S_p^2 = \frac{(n_1-2) S_1^2 + (n_2-2) S_2^2}{n_1+n_2-4} \quad (5)$$

Because $n_1 = n_2 = n$ the (s) becomes

$$S_p^2 = \frac{(n-2) \cdot (S_1^2 + S_2^2)}{2(n-2)} = \frac{(S_1^2 + S_2^2)}{2} \quad (6)$$

Also because $\sum_1 (x-\bar{x})^2 = \sum_2 (x-\bar{x})^2 = \sum (x-\bar{x})^2$ (4) becomes :

$$t = \frac{b_1 - b_2}{\sqrt{\frac{(S_1^2 + S_2^2)}{2} \cdot \frac{2}{\sum (x-\bar{x})^2}}} = \frac{b_1 - b_2}{\sqrt{\frac{S_1^2 + S_2^2}{\sum (x-\bar{x})^2}}} \quad (2)$$

(c) To test differences in mineral uptake of the species grown in different soils, analysis of variance for samples of equal or unequal

size was used.

Analysis of variance with samples of equal size

| Source of variation | Sum of squares | Degrees of freedom | Mean square |
|---------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| Total | $\sum \sum x_{ij}^2 - C$ | $an-1$ | |
| Within treatments | $\sum \sum x_{ij}^2 - \sum \frac{x_{i.}^2}{n_i}$ | $a(n-1)$ | s^2 |
| Between treatments | $\sum \frac{x_{i.}^2}{n_i} - C$ | $a-1$ | $\frac{s_c^2}{c}$ |

a = classes; n = observations; x_{ij} = j th observation from the i th class; $x_{i.}$ = class total of x_{ij} ; $\sum x_{i.}$ = the grand total; n_i = size of the sample in the i th class; $\sum n_i = N$ = total size of all samples; $C = \frac{(\sum x_{i.})^2}{\sum n_i}$; $F = \frac{Sc^2}{s^2}$ for $(a-1)$ and $a(n-1)$ degrees of freedom.

Analysis of variance with samples of unequal size

| Source of variation | Sum of squares | Degrees of freedom | Mean square |
|---------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| Total | $\sum \sum x_{ij}^2 - C$ | $N-1$ | |
| Within treatments | $\sum \sum x_{ij}^2 - \sum \frac{x_{i.}^2}{n_i}$ | $N-a$ | s^2 |
| Between treatments | $\sum \frac{x_{i.}^2}{n_i} - C$ | $a-1$ | $\frac{s_c^2}{c}$ |

The F ratio, $\frac{s_c^2}{s^2}$ has $(a-1)$ and $(N-a)$ d.f, the standard error of the difference between the i th and k th class means, with $(N-a)$ degrees of freedom is :

$$\sqrt{s^2 \left(\frac{1}{n_i} + \frac{1}{n_k} \right)}$$

To test the effect of treatments, a comparison of between treatments mean square with the within treatment mean square (residual) was calculated at the 5% and 1% levels. Where the value of F was significant the difference between means was estimated by using the Least Significant Difference (LSD) with significance indicated in section (a)

(d) In the 1974 cold frame experiment the comparisons of growth were based on the comparison of the regression lines of the log of individual weight, or the log of standing crops, on time. The gradients and t-tests calculated as in section (b).

(e) Soil minerals and tissue minerals were compared as in section (c).

Concordance of Rankings

The method makes use of Kendall's coefficient of concordance W . The technique, described in Siegal (1956) is briefly as follows:-

1. Calculate W .

$$W = \frac{S}{\frac{1}{12} K^2 (N^3 - N)}$$

$$S = \left(R_j - \frac{R_j}{N} \right)^2$$

K = number of sets to be ranked

N = number of entities ranked

R_j = sum of ranks for each entity

The null hypothesis is that there is no significant concordance between the ranking. This hypothesis can be tested by calculating as follows :

$$\chi^2 = K(N-1)W$$

This value is compared with values in a table of χ^2 for $N-1$ degrees of freedom. If the calculated χ^2 exceeds the tabulated χ^2 for any level of significance, that level is the probability of obtaining such a calculated value if the null hypothesis is true, and as such the null hypothesis can be rejected with that level of significance.



APPENDIX C

D A T A T A B L E S

DATA TABLES IN APPENDIX C

- AP1 Chemistry of soil from Sunbiggin and Teesdale
- AP2 Characteristics of soil used in pot experiments.
- AP3 Chemistry of soil from sites used in 1974. cold frame experiments
- AP4 Mineral concentrations in tissues of C. panicea collected in the field.
- AP5 Concentrations of certain elements in plant tissues at the end of the pot experiment.
- AP6 Concentrations of certain elements in leaves of pot grown barley.
- AP7 Concentrations of certain elements in the vegetation at the end of the 1973 cold frame experiment.
- AP8 Concentrations of certain elements in the vegetation at the end of the 1974 cold frame experiment.
- AP9 Weights of C. panicea, C. lepidocarpa and S. caerulea collected in the field.
- AP10 Growth data from pot experiment (excluding barley).
- AP11 Leaf weight of pot grown barley,
- AP12 Growth data from Tofieldietalia collected during 1974 cold frame experiment.
- AP13 Growth data from Seslerio - Mesobromion vegetation collected during the 1974 cold frame experiment.

Table AP. 1

Exchangeable cations and phosphorus in Tolfieldtalia
soil from Teesdale and Sunbiggin (mg/g.dry.wt.)

1 g. air dried soil extracted with 100-ml

NH₄ acetate

| | Teesdale | | | | | Sunbiggin | | | | |
|----|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| | Core No. | | | | | Core No. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | \bar{x} | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | \bar{x} |
| Na | .520 | .500 | .490 | .320 | .457 ± .147 | .330 | .150 | .120 | .190 | .197 ± .147 |
| Mg | 1.193 | 1.033 | 1.063 | .833 | 1.030 ± .237 | .943 | 1.163 | .483 | .433 | .755 ± .565 |
| Al | .087 | .059 | .063 | .024 | .058 ± .041 | .016 | .055 | .004 | .027 | .025 ± .035 |
| K | 1.950 | 2.020 | 1.530 | .840 | 1.585 ± .861 | .340 | .220 | .340 | .270 | .292 ± .093 |
| Ca | 86.760 | 76.860 | 82.960 | 75.360 | 80.485 ± 8.459 | 54.260 | 32.160 | 48.960 | 42.760 | 44.535 ± 15.096 |
| Mn | .290 | .247 | .228 | .185 | .237 ± .069 | .135 | .066 | .068 | .148 | .104 ± .069 |
| Fe | .175 | .143 | .153 | .244 | .178 ± .072 | .023 | .034 | .025 | .150 | .058 ± .098 |
| Cu | .008 | .006 | .005 | .004 | .005 ± .002 | .009 | .003 | .005 | .007 | .006 ± .004 |
| Zn | .444 | .399 | .389 | .274 | .376 ± .115 | .026 | .011 | .003 | .009 | .012 ± .015 |
| Cd | - | .010 | .009 | .006 | .008 ± .004 | .002 | .001 | .002 | .001 | .001 ± .001 |
| Pb | .154 | .091 | .129 | .104 | .119 ± .044 | .011 | .023 | .015 | .012 | .015 ± .009 |
| *P | .007 | .006 | .009 | .009 | .008 ± .002 | .003 | .005 | .006 | .002 | .004 ± .003 |

* Extracted with 0.5 m Na HCO₃

Table AP. 1 (cont.)
Exchangeable cations and phosphorus in Seslerio-
Mesobromion soil from Teesdale and Sunbiggin (mg/g.dry.wt.)
1 g. air dried soil extracted with 100-ml

NH₄ acetate

| | Teesdale | | | | | Sunbiggin | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----------------|--|
| | Core No. | | | | | Core No. | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | \bar{x} | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | \bar{x} | |
| Na | .220 | .240 | .240 | .140 | .210 ± .076 | .240 | .240 | .310 | .300 | .310 | .150 | .258 ± .066 | |
| Mg | .463 | .413 | .363 | .393 | .408 ± .007 | .913 | .923 | 1.083 | 2.083 | 1.123 | .893 | 1.170 ± .481 | |
| Al | .047 | .083 | .277 | .039 | .111 ± .178 | .027 | .182 | .043 | .067 | .147 | .225 | .115 ± .085 | |
| K | .940 | .910 | .770 | .720 | .835 ± .169 | 1.150 | 1.610 | .680 | 1.330 | .980 | 1.200 | 1.158 ± .332 | |
| Ca | 76.960 | 81.760 | 72.160 | 74.460 | 76.335 ± 6.540 | 45.660 | 31.060 | 60.760 | 32.460 | 72.460 | 4.860 | 41.210 ± 25.276 | |
| Mn | .087 | .098 | .139 | .079 | .101 ± .042 | .072 | .950 | .018 | .380 | .034 | 1.310 | .460 ± .576 | |
| Fe | .060 | .105 | .342 | .049 | .139 ± .218 | .035 | .112 | .036 | .028 | .097 | .084 | .065 ± .039 | |
| Cu | .004 | .005 | .006 | .004 | .005 ± .001 | .004 | .004 | .004 | .004 | .005 | .009 | .005 ± .002 | |
| Zn | .144 | .194 | .229 | .139 | .176 ± .068 | .005 | .055 | .004 | .004 | .011 | .009 | .015 ± .021 | |
| Cd | .006 | .006 | .006 | .005 | .006 ± .001 | .002 | .001 | .003 | .003 | .002 | .002 | .002 ± .001 | |
| Pb | .178 | .174 | .228 | .144 | .181 ± .055 | .008 | .008 | .014 | .010 | .021 | .004 | .011 ± .006 | |
| * P | .011 | .009 | .013 | .014 | .012 ± .003 | .011 | .010 | .007 | .009 | .008 | .009 | .009 ± .001 | |

* Extracted with Na HCO₃

Table AP.2

Characteristics of Tofieldietalia soil from Teesdale used in pot culture experiments.

Total cations, total & extractable P (mg/g.dry.wt.), pH.

| | Teesdale | | | | | | | | | \bar{x} | + | |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|---|-------|
| | sample No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | T1 | T2 | T3 | T4 | T5 | T6 | T7 | T8 | T9 | | | |
| Na | .322 | .358 | .322 | .482 | .478 | .322 | .302 | .292 | .372 | .361 | + | .055 |
| Mg | 1.480 | 1.600 | 1.470 | 1.620 | 1.590 | 1.210 | 1.240 | 1.410 | 1.160 | 1.420 | + | .136 |
| Al | 23.500 | 27.900 | 27.500 | 28.900 | 29.700 | 25.200 | 25.600 | 25.900 | 28.800 | 27.000 | + | 1.577 |
| K | 1.170 | 1.290 | 1.130 | 1.230 | 1.210 | 1.090 | 1.050 | 1.050 | 1.310 | 1.170 | + | .075 |
| Ca | 12.700 | 11.600 | 10.900 | 11.900 | 10.700 | 10.600 | 9.900 | 10.400 | 10.300 | 11.000 | + | .007 |
| Mn | .790 | 1.500 | .950 | 1.420 | 1.410 | 1.610 | 1.240 | .710 | 1.190 | 1.202 | + | .246 |
| Fe | 23.400 | 25.000 | 23.900 | 27.000 | 32.700 | 26.900 | 26.300 | 25.000 | 24.000 | 26.022 | + | 2.165 |
| Cu | .023 | .021 | .019 | .022 | .021 | .028 | .026 | .020 | .026 | .023 | + | .002 |
| Zn | 1.170 | 1.290 | 1.400 | 1.390 | 1.300 | 1.210 | 1.280 | 1.290 | 1.320 | 1.294 | + | .057 |
| Cd | .015 | .013 | .015 | .016 | .013 | .013 | .015 | .014 | .018 | .015 | + | .001 |
| Pb | .550 | .600 | .630 | .670 | .640 | .650 | .600 | .590 | .620 | .617 | + | .028 |
| Tot.P | .375 | .424 | .425 | .467 | .453 | .467 | .410 | .396 | .410 | .425 | + | .025 |
| Ext.P | .010 | .007 | .008 | .008 | .008 | .007 | .008 | .010 | .010 | .008 | + | .001 |
| pH | 6.7 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 6.7 | + | 0.06 |

% moisture, % loss on ignition and texture* of the above soil

| | T1 | T2 | T3 | T4 | T5 | T6 | T7 | T8 | T9 | \bar{x} | + | |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|---|------|
| Moist. | 4.26 | 3.85 | 3.85 | 4.02 | 3.85 | 4.10 | 4.00 | 4.21 | 4.42 | 4.06 | + | 0.15 |
| l.o.i. | 30.05 | 26.90 | 26.93 | 28.29 | 26.11 | 28.01 | 27.31 | 28.03 | 28.47 | 27.78 | + | 0.88 |
| Sand | | 74.25 | 71.06 | | 68.77 | | | | | 71.36 | + | 6.79 |
| Silt | | 25.34 | 28.19 | | 26.83 | | | | | 26.79 | + | 3.52 |
| Clay | | 0.41 | 0.75 | | 4.40 | | | | | 1.85 | + | 5.46 |

* Three samples with the lowest loss on ignition were taken.

Table AP. 2 (cont.)

Characteristics of Tofieldietalia soil from Sunbiggin used in pot experiments.

Total cations, total & extractable P (mg/g.dry.wt.), pH.

| | Sunbiggin | | | | | | | | | \bar{x} | | |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|---|-------|
| | sample No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | S1 | S2 | S3 | S4 | S5 | S6 | S7 | S8 | S9 | | | |
| Na | .078 | .098 | .082 | .112 | .088 | .088 | .088 | .078 | .072 | .087 | + | .004 |
| Mg | 1.670 | 1.720 | 1.730 | 1.670 | 1.680 | 1.570 | 1.600 | 1.580 | 1.720 | 1.660 | + | .048 |
| Al | 10.300 | 12.200 | 11.800 | 11.000 | 12.800 | 8.700 | 10.900 | 10.000 | 8.000 | 10.633 | + | 1.209 |
| K | 1.090 | 1.210 | 1.290 | 1.430 | 1.110 | .950 | .870 | 1.150 | .970 | 1.119 | + | .135 |
| Ca | 5.180 | 4.640 | 5.040 | 8.970 | 4.020 | 6.040 | 4.520 | 4.850 | 5.580 | 5.426 | + | 1.115 |
| Mn | .420 | .480 | .630 | .500 | .430 | .430 | .470 | .320 | .410 | .454 | + | .064 |
| Fe | 7.800 | 9.500 | 9.600 | 9.900 | 10.800 | 7.900 | 8.100 | 7.600 | 6.700 | 8.655 | + | 1.025 |
| Cu | .015 | .012 | .011 | .014 | .010 | .012 | .015 | .013 | .010 | .012 | + | .001 |
| Zn | .097 | .082 | .099 | .096 | .102 | .130 | .098 | .083 | .100 | .099 | + | .010 |
| Cd | .002 | .002 | .002 | .002 | .003 | .003 | .003 | .003 | .002 | .002 | + | .000 |
| Pb | .059 | .056 | .056 | .066 | .051 | .061 | .069 | .048 | .052 | .058 | + | .005 |
| Tot.P | .163 | .156 | .149 | .170 | .142 | .156 | .163 | .113 | .120 | .148 | + | .015 |
| Ext.P | .005 | .004 | .005 | .006 | .005 | .007 | .007 | .005 | .005 | .005 | + | .000 |
| pH | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.3 | + | 0.09 |

% moisture, % loss on ignition and texture* of the above soil

| | S1 | S2 | S3 | S4 | S5 | S6 | S7 | S8 | S9 | | | |
|--------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|---|-------|
| Moist. | 1.47 | 1.31 | 1.50 | 1.59 | 1.52 | 1.43 | 1.55 | 1.42 | 1.45 | 1.47 | + | 0.06 |
| l.o.i. | 8.73 | 8.26 | 9.05 | 9.29 | 8.35 | 8.66 | 9.55 | 8.42 | 7.35 | 8.62 | + | 0.49 |
| Sand | | 87.03 | | | 80.96 | | | | 60.69 | 76.22 | + | 34.22 |
| Silt | | 9.53 | | | 12.55 | | | | 27.58 | 16.56 | + | 23.99 |
| Clay | | 3.44 | | | 6.49 | | | | 11.73 | 7.22 | + | 10.4 |

* Three samples with the lowest loss on ignition were taken.

Table AP.3 Exchangeable cations in soil from
sites used in 1974 cold frame experiment

Magnesium
(mg/g.d.wt.)

| Repl. no. | <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> | |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | metallif. | non-metallif. | metallif. | non-metallif. |
| 1 | .0650 | .1200 | .0700 | .0525 |
| 2 | .0625 | .1350 | .0625 | .0600 |
| 3 | .0800 | .1325 | .0700 | .0600 |
| 4 | .0775 | .1200 | .0600 | .0550 |
| 5 | .0650 | .1625 | .0550 | .0550 |
| 6 | .0650 | .0875 | .0350 | .0550 |
| 7 | .0260 | .0900 | .0360 | .0850 |
| 8 | .0550 | .1100 | .0525 | .0675 |
| 9 | .0305 | .1200 | .0440 | .0725 |
| 10 | .0575 | .0700 | .0343 | .0650 |
| 11 | .0318 | .0925 | .0365 | .0675 |
| 12 | .0245 | .1100 | .0625 | .0675 |
| \bar{x} | .0529 | .1125 | .0515 | .0635 |

Table AP.3 (cont.)

Aluminium
(mg/g.d.wt.)

| Repl.no. | <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> | |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | metallif. | non-metallif. | metallif. | non-metallif. |
| 1 | .0015 | .0115 | .0020 | .0033 |
| 2 | .0210 | .0045 | .0245 | .0040 |
| 3 | .0273 | .0260 | .0023 | .0068 |
| 4 | .0035 | .0468 | .0028 | .0023 |
| 5 | .0050 | .0068 | .0225 | .0020 |
| 6 | .0030 | .0108 | .0020 | .0040 |
| 7 | .0035 | .0155 | .0025 | .0040 |
| 8 | .0025 | .0155 | .0145 | .0125 |
| 9 | .0020 | .0160 | .0025 | .0035 |
| 10 | .0028 | .0140 | .0098 | .0050 |
| 11 | .0055 | .0110 | .0063 | .0203 |
| 12 | .0040 | .0068 | .0088 | .0130 |
| \bar{x} | .0068 | .0154 | .0084 | .0067 |

Table AP.3 (cont.)

Potassium
(mg/g.d.wt.)

| Repl.no. | <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> | |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | metallif. | non-metallif. | metallif. | non-metallif. |
| 1 | .0765 | .0790 | .0990 | .0465 |
| 2 | .0740 | .0665 | .0865 | .0515 |
| 3 | .1215 | .0890 | .0940 | .0260 |
| 4 | .0790 | .0790 | .0565 | .0265 |
| 5 | .0765 | .1015 | .0740 | .1415 |
| 6 | .0590 | .0840 | .0320 | .0415 |
| 7 | .0243 | .0590 | .0790 | .0790 |
| 8 | .0590 | .0715 | .0390 | .0390 |
| 9 | .0278 | .0815 | .0540 | .0540 |
| 10 | .0415 | .0490 | .0270 | .0440 |
| 11 | .0215 | .0840 | .0440 | .0540 |
| 12 | .0138 | .0740 | .0740 | .0515 |
| \bar{x} | .0562 | .0765 | .0633 | .0546 |

Table AP.3 (cont.)

Calcium
(mg/g.d.wt.)

| Repl. no. | <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> | |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | metallif. | non-metallif. | metallif. | non-metallif. |
| 1 | 10.23 | 3.60 | 11.13 | 9.63 |
| 2 | 10.93 | 5.73 | 10.73 | 9.95 |
| 3 | 11.25 | 4.03 | 10.43 | 9.83 |
| 4 | 10.50 | 3.03 | 10.85 | 9.40 |
| 5 | 11.50 | 4.25 | 11.50 | 9.30 |
| 6 | 10.35 | 3.08 | 9.48 | 9.85 |
| 7 | 7.95 | 3.25 | 8.55 | 10.65 |
| 8 | 10.00 | 3.53 | 8.73 | 10.45 |
| 9 | 8.38 | 3.05 | 9.58 | 10.25 |
| 10 | 10.15 | 2.73 | 9.05 | 10.28 |
| 11 | 9.00 | 3.23 | 8.83 | 10.15 |
| 12 | 8.30 | 3.03 | 10.68 | 10.25 |
| \bar{x} | 9.88 | 3.55 | 9.96 | 10.00 |

Table AP.3 (cont.)

Iron
(mg/g.d.wt.)

| Repl.no. | <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> | |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | metallif. | non-metallif. | metallif. | non-metallif. |
| 1 | .0053 | .0333 | .0040 | .0048 |
| 2 | .0513 | .0043 | .0350 | .0105 |
| 3 | .0563 | .1550 | .0040 | .0128 |
| 4 | .0040 | .1900 | .0023 | .0063 |
| 5 | .0093 | .0088 | .0333 | .0023 |
| 6 | .0055 | .0155 | .0038 | .0105 |
| 7 | .0043 | .0198 | .0023 | .0075 |
| 8 | .0055 | .0128 | .0208 | .0445 |
| 9 | .0023 | .0500 | .0030 | .0108 |
| 10 | .0043 | .0185 | .0143 | .0215 |
| 11 | .0048 | .0108 | .0083 | .0600 |
| 12 | .0015 | .0090 | .0138 | .0350 |
| \bar{x} | .0129 | .0440 | .0121 | .0189 |

Table AP.3 (cont.)

Manganese
(mg/g.d.wt.)

| Repl.no. | <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> | |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | metallif. | non-metallif | metallif. | non-metallif. |
| 1 | .1000 | .3000 | .0535 | .0363 |
| 2 | .1168 | .0843 | .0723 | .0460 |
| 3 | .2000 | .1950 | .0748 | .0455 |
| 4 | .1095 | .2525 | .0863 | .0548 |
| 5 | .2050 | .1675 | .0803 | .0525 |
| 6 | .1900 | .1700 | .0545 | .0563 |
| 7 | .0500 | .0805 | .0428 | .0618 |
| 8 | .0578 | .1750 | .0650 | .0403 |
| 9 | .0253 | .1095 | .0605 | .0410 |
| 10 | .1275 | .1875 | .0633 | .0690 |
| 11 | .0328 | .3725 | .0550 | .0520 |
| 12 | .0200 | .2250 | .0755 | .0538 |
| \bar{x} | .1029 | .1933 | .0657 | .0508 |

Table AP.3 (cont.)

Zinc
(mg/g.d.wt.)

| Repl.no. | <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> | |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | metallif. | non-metallif. | metallif. | non-metallif. |
| 1 | .1786 | .0261 | .0238 | .0123 |
| 2 | .1786 | .0586 | .0288 | .0143 |
| 3 | .2236 | .0311 | .0276 | .0158 |
| 4 | .1911 | .0293 | .0263 | .0183 |
| 5 | .1961 | .0258 | .0333 | .0168 |
| 6 | .1786 | .0426 | .0146 | .0168 |
| 7 | .1561 | .0576 | .0136 | .0196 |
| 8 | .1936 | .0668 | .0191 | .0131 |
| 9 | .0716 | .0318 | .0131 | .0126 |
| 10 | .1586 | .0446 | .0198 | .0181 |
| 11 | .0848 | .0318 | .0173 | .0198 |
| 12 | .0728 | .0356 | .0401 | .0161 |
| \bar{x} | .1570 | .0401 | .0231 | .0161 |

Table AP.3 (cont.)

Lead
(mg/g.d.wt.)

| Repl. no. | <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> | |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | metallif. | non-metallif. | metallif. | non-metallif. |
| 1 | .1363 | .0215 | .0085 | .0303 |
| 2 | .0763 | .0588 | .0140 | .0375 |
| 3 | .0513 | .0203 | .0115 | .0425 |
| 4 | .1338 | .0193 | .0153 | .0513 |
| 5 | .0863 | .0178 | .0105 | .0473 |
| 6 | .1838 | .0513 | .3363 | .0485 |
| 7 | .0888 | .0813 | .4138 | .0375 |
| 8 | .1288 | .0838 | .2488 | .0343 |
| 9 | .1488 | .0713 | .3085 | .0290 |
| 10 | .1563 | .0638 | .2563 | .0488 |
| 11 | .2563 | .0293 | .4513 | .0433 |
| 12 | .1633 | .0428 | .0145 | .0458 |
| \bar{x} | .1342 | .0468 | .1741 | .0413 |

Table AP.3 (cont.)

Extractable
Phosphorus
(mg/g.d.wt.)

| Repl. no. | <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | <u>Seslerio-Mesobromion</u> | |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | metallif. | non-metallif. | metallif. | non-metallif. |
| 1 | .0140 | .0212 | .0184 | .0116 |
| 2 | .0094 | .0136 | .0212 | .0160 |
| 3 | .0280 | .0112 | .0178 | .0116 |
| 4 | .0158 | .0174 | .0136 | .0108 |
| 5 | .0176 | .0148 | .0108 | .0080 |
| 6 | .0172 | .0218 | .0106 | .0092 |
| 7 | .0116 | .0112 | .0190 | .0192 |
| 8 | .0282 | .0190 | .0144 | .0170 |
| 9 | .0152 | .0184 | .0180 | .0136 |
| 10 | .0110 | .0160 | .0110 | .0130 |
| 11 | .0196 | .0280 | .0174 | .0096 |
| 12 | .0100 | .0252 | .0124 | .0100 |
| \bar{x} | .0165 | .0182 | .0154 | .0125 |

Table AP.4 Element concentration in live leaves and roots of C. ranicea collected in Teesdale and Sunbigrin

| | Repl.No. | Magnesium | | Aluminium | | Potassium | | Calcium | | Iron | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | Tees. | Sunb. | Tees. | Sunb. | Tees. | Sunb. | Tees. | Sunb. | Tees. | Sunb. |
| in leaves | 1 | .545 | .720 | .147 | .124 | 10.15 | 10.40 | 4.77 | 4.41 | .625 | .345 |
| | 2 | .595 | .740 | .179 | .122 | 10.65 | 10.75 | 5.60 | 4.85 | .730 | .335 |
| | 3 | .585 | .705 | .139 | .113 | 10.50 | 10.30 | 5.07 | 4.07 | .625 | .330 |
| | 4 | .565 | .775 | .183 | .268 | 10.10 | 11.00 | 5.80 | 5.20 | .840 | .585 |
| | 5 | .570 | .765 | .175 | .232 | 9.35 | 10.90 | 5.15 | 4.67 | .780 | .490 |
| | 6 | .520 | .810 | .102 | .181 | 9.55 | 10.95 | 3.81 | 5.39 | .525 | .580 |
| | \bar{x} | .563 | .753 | .154 | .173 | 10.05 | 10.72 | 5.03 | 4.76 | .688 | .444 |
| in roots | 1 | .410 | .620 | .836 | 1.651 | 3.36 | 3.77 | 9.00 | 5.85 | 8.990 | 8.640 |
| | 2 | .400 | .650 | .606 | 1.546 | 3.64 | 4.36 | 6.40 | 5.63 | 8.090 | 6.590 |
| | 3 | .415 | .615 | .701 | .946 | 3.63 | 4.40 | 7.60 | 4.65 | 9.290 | 5.090 |
| | 4 | .460 | .695 | 1.051 | 1.416 | 3.26 | 4.46 | 9.80 | 5.55 | 10.840 | 6.740 |
| | 5 | .475 | .705 | 1.271 | 1.716 | 2.87 | 4.23 | 11.25 | 5.90 | 12.240 | 8.440 |
| | 6 | .615 | .695 | 1.546 | 1.431 | 2.97 | 4.29 | 15.50 | 5.60 | 14.440 | 7.290 |
| | \bar{x} | .463 | .663 | 1.002 | 1.451 | 3.29 | 4.25 | 9.93 | 5.53 | 10.648 | 7.132 |

AP. 4 (cont.)

| Repl. No. | Manganese | | Zinc | | Lead | | Cadmium | | Phosphorus | |
|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|------------|-------|
| | Tees. | Subb. | Tees. | Subb. | Tees. | Subb. | Tees. | Subb. | Tees. | Subb. |
| 1 | .226 | .345 | .137 | .045 | .0915 | .0425 | .0012 | .0006 | .600 | .613 |
| 2 | .248 | .343 | .168 | .072 | .1090 | .0430 | .0012 | .0008 | .640 | .661 |
| 3 | .233 | .333 | .136 | .046 | .0880 | .0360 | .0011 | .0005 | .621 | .587 |
| 4 | .250 | .363 | .174 | .097 | .1790 | .0745 | .0012 | .0008 | .600 | .642 |
| 5 | .240 | .348 | .148 | .068 | .1545 | .0445 | .0012 | .0009 | .569 | .634 |
| 6 | .208 | .393 | .114 | .098 | .0720 | .0790 | .0012 | .0006 | .561 | .658 |
| \bar{x} | .234 | .354 | .146 | .071 | .1140 | .0533 | .0012 | .0007 | .599 | .633 |
| in roots | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.150 | .805 | .464 | .197 | .2450 | .0970 | .0047 | .0018 | .320 | .431 |
| 2 | .975 | .690 | .415 | .181 | .2100 | .0650 | .0042 | .0016 | .330 | .459 |
| 3 | 1.050 | .545 | .450 | .116 | .2450 | .0475 | .0048 | .0012 | .338 | .482 |
| 4 | 1.150 | .670 | .492 | .142 | .1350 | .0640 | .0054 | .0014 | .333 | .482 |
| 5 | 1.275 | .815 | .499 | .198 | .0800 | .0910 | .0064 | .0013 | .317 | .464 |
| 6 | 1.475 | .720 | .540 | .144 | .0500 | .0625 | .0081 | .0015 | .320 | .449 |
| \bar{x} | 1.179 | .708 | .477 | .163 | .1608 | .0712 | .0056 | .0015 | .326 | .461 |

Table AP.5 Concentrations of certain elements
in plant tissues at the end of the
pot experiment. (excluding barley)

Magnesium

(mg/g.d.wt.)

a) In live leaves

| Repl. No. | C.panicea | | C.ledidocrp. | | E.latifol. | | S.nigricans | | T.pusilla | |
|--------------|-----------|------|--------------|------|------------|------|-------------|------|-----------|------|
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | 1.26 | 1.24 | 1.22 | .79 | 1.24 | 1.05 | 1.25 | 1.85 | 1.09 | 1.21 |
| 2 | 1.11 | .41 | 1.12 | .91 | 1.02 | .97 | 1.40 | 1.65 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| 3 | 1.60 | 1.09 | 1.25 | 1.04 | 1.11 | .95 | 1.43 | 1.60 | .96 | 1.09 |
| 4 | 1.75 | 1.09 | 1.05 | .94 | 1.28 | 1.00 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 2.13 | 1.21 | 1.17 | .82 | 1.51 | .97 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | 1.57 | 1.01 | 1.16 | .90 | 1.23 | .99 | 1.36 | 1.70 | 1.07 | 1.15 |

b) In live roots

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|
| 1 | 1.09 | 1.08 | 1.60 | 1.74 | 1.07 | 1.39 | .70 | .83 | 1.18 | 1.36 |
| 2 | 1.05 | 1.35 | 1.39 | 1.77 | 1.16 | 1.33 | .68 | .83 | 1.27 | 1.36 |
| 3 | 1.09 | .96 | 1.39 | 1.70 | .99 | 1.37 | .73 | .83 | 1.15 | 1.46 |
| 4 | 1.05 | 1.17 | 1.48 | 1.82 | 1.34 | 1.26 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1.07 | 1.39 | 1.66 | 1.91 | 1.16 | 1.22 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | 1.07 | 1.19 | 1.50 | 1.79 | 1.14 | 1.31 | .70 | .83 | 1.20 | 1.39 |

Table AP.5 (cont.)

| <u>Aluminium</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|------|--------------|------|------------|------|-------------|------|-----------|------|
| (mg/g.d.wt.) | | | | | | | | | | |
| a) In live leaves | | | | | | | | | | |
| Repl. No. | C.panicea | | C.ledidocrp. | | E.latifol. | | S.nigricans | | T.pusilla | |
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | .21 | .66 | 1.71 | 1.01 | .19 | .19 | .77 | .18 | 1.13 | 1.84 |
| 2 | .10 | .10 | .80 | 1.53 | .33 | .32 | .57 | .10 | 1.35 | .92 |
| 3 | .29 | .38 | 1.31 | 1.53 | .31 | .20 | .49 | .08 | 1.18 | .70 |
| 4 | .21 | .23 | 1.21 | .65 | .36 | .37 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | .22 | .23 | 1.01 | 1.02 | .55 | .33 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | .21 | .32 | 1.21 | 1.15 | .35 | .28 | .61 | .12 | 1.22 | 1.15 |
| b) In live roots | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 3.04 | 2.57 | 2.69 | 3.25 | 4.55 | 3.01 | 5.47 | 3.04 | 7.49 | 4.28 |
| 2 | 3.22 | 3.52 | 1.79 | 2.75 | 5.51 | 2.86 | 4.30 | 2.02 | 8.98 | 4.92 |
| 3 | 4.13 | 1.70 | 2.19 | 3.69 | 4.25 | 3.34 | 4.75 | 2.49 | 5.91 | 3.49 |
| 4 | 3.62 | 2.79 | 3.22 | 5.61 | 5.91 | 2.58 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 2.25 | 2.36 | 3.95 | 4.39 | 6.57 | 3.36 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | 3.25 | 2.59 | 2.77 | 3.94 | 5.36 | 3.03 | 4.84 | 2.52 | 7.46 | 4.46 |

Table AP.5 (cont.)

Potassium
(mg/g.d.wt.)

a) In live leaves

| Repl. No. | C.panicea | | C.ledidocrp. | | E.latifol. | | S.nigricans | | T.pusilla | |
|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------|-------|------------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------|------|
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | 8.76 | 18.45 | 12.16 | 11.90 | 9.27 | 10.46 | 6.38 | 11.63 | 6.98 | 6.67 |
| 2 | 9.10 | 6.55 | 12.29 | 8.00 | 9.10 | 9.61 | 6.63 | 10.13 | 7.60 | 8.22 |
| 3 | 13.52 | 17.09 | 11.64 | 11.51 | 9.78 | 8.59 | 6.13 | 9.63 | 5.43 | 7.60 |
| 4 | 16.07 | 13.52 | 12.16 | 10.34 | 10.63 | 8.98 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 14.88 | 15.56 | 12.29 | 11.25 | 10.80 | 9.10 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | 12.47 | 14.23 | 12.11 | 10.60 | 9.92 | 9.17 | 6.38 | 10.46 | 6.67 | 7.50 |

b) In live roots

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 3.71 | 3.58 | 4.62 | 3.45 | 5.53 | 5.92 | 1.70 | 3.66 | 3.75 | 4.28 |
| 2 | 4.10 | 3.97 | 3.84 | 3.58 | 4.36 | 5.92 | 2.57 | 3.66 | 2.67 | 4.00 |
| 3 | 5.01 | 3.71 | 4.49 | 3.32 | 3.19 | 5.40 | .87 | 3.49 | 3.75 | 5.05 |
| 4 | 4.49 | 3.71 | 4.62 | 3.97 | 5.40 | 5.40 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 4.10 | 3.19 | 4.62 | 3.45 | 3.71 | 4.10 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | 4.28 | 3.63 | 4.44 | 3.55 | 4.44 | 5.35 | 1.71 | 3.60 | 3.39 | 4.44 |

Table AP.5 (cont.)

Calcium
(mg/g.d.wt.)

a) In live leaves

| Repl. No. | C.panicea | | C.ledidocrp. | | E.latifol. | | S.nigricans | | T.pusilla | |
|-----------|-----------|------|--------------|------|------------|------|-------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | - | 8.46 | 6.89 | 3.82 | 8.51 | 8.68 | - | 10.89 | 14.68 | 14.19 |
| 2 | - | 2.71 | - | - | 6.22 | 6.23 | 8.59 | 9.22 | 20.17 | - |
| 3 | 6.66 | 6.71 | 6.07 | - | 7.24 | 5.91 | 8.14 | 8.97 | 14.81 | 15.74 |
| 4 | 6.64 | 5.89 | - | 5.09 | 8.22 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 9.14 | 7.00 | 6.26 | - | 7.25 | 5.79 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | 7.48 | 6.15 | 6.41 | 4.46 | 7.49 | 6.65 | 8.37 | 9.69 | 16.55 | 14.97 |

b) In live roots

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|
| 1 | - | 4.40 | 3.60 | 3.38 | 3.75 | 3.43 | - | 11.27 | 7.28 | 6.93 |
| 2 | 4.52 | 4.39 | 2.75 | 3.86 | 5.90 | 4.69 | 9.38 | 13.14 | 7.74 | 6.13 |
| 3 | 4.47 | 4.40 | 3.42 | - | 5.77 | 3.70 | 21.96 | 11.04 | 8.02 | 7.18 |
| 4 | 4.00 | 4.08 | - | 4.22 | 7.06 | 4.56 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 3.56 | 3.84 | - | 4.23 | 5.51 | 6.15 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | 4.14 | 4.22 | 3.26 | 3.92 | 5.60 | 4.51 | 15.67 | 11.82 | 7.68 | 6.75 |

Table AP.5 (cont.)

Iron
(mg/g.d.wt.)

a) In live leaves

| Repl. No. | C.panicea | | C.ledidocrp. | | E.latifol. | | S.nigricans | | T.pusilla | |
|--------------|-----------|-----|--------------|------|------------|-----|-------------|-----|-----------|------|
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | .31 | .68 | 1.49 | 1.05 | .24 | .33 | .78 | .28 | 1.02 | 1.69 |
| 2 | .18 | .19 | .75 | 1.78 | .44 | .48 | .90 | .31 | 1.73 | .98 |
| 3 | .38 | .51 | 1.30 | 1.58 | .32 | .27 | .62 | .21 | 1.14 | .86 |
| 4 | .26 | .32 | 1.01 | .63 | .38 | .35 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | .37 | .34 | .99 | 1.05 | .68 | .49 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | .30 | .41 | 1.11 | 1.22 | .41 | .38 | .77 | .27 | 1.30 | 1.18 |

b) In live roots

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 3.49 | 4.39 | 3.59 | 3.79 | 3.34 | 2.69 | 4.14 | 3.48 | 5.20 | 4.43 |
| 2 | 7.68 | 4.81 | 2.03 | 3.59 | 4.68 | 2.29 | 4.79 | 2.43 | 6.81 | 4.36 |
| 3 | 4.27 | 4.01 | 2.48 | 3.01 | 4.00 | 3.51 | 6.13 | 2.58 | 5.14 | 3.06 |
| 4 | 4.95 | 4.60 | 3.75 | 4.56 | 5.84 | 2.49 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 7.02 | 3.17 | 3.99 | 3.47 | 4.48 | 2.60 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | 5.48 | 4.20 | 3.17 | 3.68 | 4.47 | 2.72 | 5.02 | 2.83 | 5.72 | 3.95 |

Table AP.5 (cont.)

Zinc
(mg/g.d.wt.)

a) In live leaves

| Repl. No. | C.panicea | | C.ledidocrp. | | E.latifol. | | S.nigricans | | T.pusilla | |
|--------------|-----------|------|--------------|------|------------|------|-------------|------|-----------|------|
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | .112 | .092 | .107 | .033 | .148 | .037 | .113 | .058 | .130 | .099 |
| 2 | .117 | .036 | .088 | .036 | .146 | .061 | .110 | .050 | .102 | .158 |
| 3 | .230 | .138 | .133 | .095 | .121 | .141 | .103 | .063 | .146 | .499 |
| 4 | .175 | .088 | .103 | .036 | .145 | .044 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | .218 | .107 | .103 | .031 | .126 | .046 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | .170 | .092 | .107 | .046 | .137 | .066 | .109 | .057 | .126 | .252 |

b) In live roots

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | .280 | .073 | .224 | .056 | .377 | .070 | .313 | .078 | .570 | .174 |
| 2 | .213 | .077 | .137 | .046 | .341 | .085 | .284 | .092 | .645 | .152 |
| 3 | .282 | .059 | .161 | .056 | .351 | .065 | .274 | .068 | .446 | .130 |
| 4 | .259 | .072 | .225 | .064 | .387 | .064 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | .581 | .108 | .298 | .060 | .426 | .061 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | .323 | .078 | .209 | .056 | .376 | .069 | .290 | .079 | .554 | .152 |

Table AP.5 (cont.)

Cadmium
(mg/g.d.wt.)

a) In live leaves

| Repl. No. | C.panicea | | C.ledidocrp. | | E.latifol. | | S.nigricans | | T.pusilla | |
|--------------|-----------|-------|--------------|-------|------------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | .0027 | .0012 | .0018 | .0005 | .0009 | .0012 | .0018 | .0010 | .0078 | .0034 |
| 2 | .0031 | .0009 | .0022 | .0008 | .0009 | .0007 | .0023 | .0013 | .0022 | .0028 |
| 3 | .0036 | .0022 | .0027 | .0005 | .0010 | .0010 | .0015 | .0013 | .0047 | .0019 |
| 4 | .0039 | .0019 | .0029 | .0009 | .0007 | .0002 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | .0048 | .0012 | .0030 | .0008 | .0012 | .0032 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | .0036 | .0015 | .0025 | .0007 | .0009 | .0013 | .0019 | .0012 | .0049 | .0027 |

b) In live roots

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | .0125 | .0025 | .0104 | .0017 | .0142 | .0017 | .0048 | .0014 | .0105 | .0028 |
| 2 | .0086 | .0031 | .0086 | .0014 | .0112 | .0017 | .0065 | .0014 | .0087 | .0023 |
| 3 | .0098 | .0023 | .0091 | .0017 | .0113 | .0017 | .0031 | .0015 | .0121 | .0022 |
| 4 | .0125 | .0014 | .0105 | .0025 | .0189 | .0014 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | .0112 | .0026 | .0130 | .0021 | .0150 | .0013 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | .0109 | .0024 | .0103 | .0019 | .0141 | .0016 | .0048 | .0014 | .0104 | .0026 |

Table AP.5 (cont.)

Lead
(mg/g.d.wt.)

a) In live leaves

| Repl. No. | C.panicea | | C.ledidocrp. | | E.latifol. | | S.nigricans | | T.pusilla | |
|--------------|-----------|-------|--------------|-------|------------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | .0051 | .0544 | .0572 | .0325 | .0119 | .0119 | .0300 | .0100 | .0279 | .0217 |
| 2 | .0323 | .0102 | .0793 | .0273 | .0238 | .0017 | .0225 | .0050 | .0186 | .0124 |
| 3 | .0068 | .0068 | .0468 | .0221 | .0068 | .0085 | .0225 | .0050 | .0558 | .0093 |
| 4 | .0085 | .0170 | .0260 | .0351 | .0119 | .0068 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | .0204 | .0119 | .0260 | .0520 | .0153 | .0102 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | .0146 | .0201 | .0471 | .0338 | .0139 | .0078 | .0250 | .0067 | .0341 | .0145 |

b) In live roots

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | .0832 | .0546 | .0910 | .0403 | .1040 | .0208 | .1207 | .0306 | .1705 | .0651 |
| 2 | .0988 | .0442 | .0480 | .0338 | .1261 | .0273 | .1649 | .0238 | .1736 | .0620 |
| 3 | .0988 | .0520 | .0936 | .0273 | .1027 | .0234 | .1105 | .0238 | .1426 | .1426 |
| 4 | .1131 | .0312 | .1183 | .0351 | .1378 | .0182 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | .0793 | .0260 | .1404 | .0312 | .1222 | .0247 | - | - | - | - |
| \bar{x} | .0946 | .0416 | .0983 | .0335 | .1186 | .0229 | .1320 | .0261 | .1622 | .0899 |

Table AP.5 (cont.)

| <u>Phosphorus</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-------|--------------|-------|------------|-------|-------------|------|-----------|-------|--|
| (mg/g.d.wt.) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| a) In live leaves | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Repl. No. | C.panicea | | C.ledidocrp. | | E.latifol. | | S.nigricans | | T.pusilla | | |
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss | |
| 1 | .799 | 1.003 | 1.235 | .611 | .833 | .833 | .850 | .900 | 1.364 | 1.085 | |
| 2 | .850 | 1.649 | 1.066 | 1.157 | .816 | 1.020 | 1.050 | .850 | 1.767 | 1.240 | |
| 3 | 1.020 | .901 | 1.105 | .455 | .816 | .867 | .900 | .800 | 1.395 | 1.209 | |
| 4 | 1.105 | .833 | 1.144 | .663 | 1.156 | .884 | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 | 1.207 | .850 | 1.183 | .923 | 1.309 | 1.054 | - | - | - | - | |
| \bar{x} | .996 | 1.047 | 1.147 | .762 | .986 | .932 | .933 | .850 | 1.509 | 1.178 | |
| b) In live roots | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.94 | .546 | .624 | .780 | .689 | .611 | .442 | .697 | 1.271 | .961 | |
| 2 | 1.95 | 1.079 | .260 | .962 | .858 | .663 | .544 | .544 | 1.767 | 1.054 | |
| 3 | 1.92 | .858 | .507 | 1.183 | .624 | .988 | .476 | .527 | 1.209 | 1.550 | |
| 4 | 1.30 | 1.066 | .832 | .923 | .663 | .689 | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 | 1.57 | 1.170 | 1.326 | .884 | 1.209 | .871 | - | - | - | - | |
| \bar{x} | 1.736 | .944 | .710 | .946 | .809 | .764 | .487 | .589 | 1.416 | 1.188 | |

Table AP.6 Concentration of certain elements in leaves of barley at the end of pot experiment

| Repl.No. | Magnesium (mg/g.d.wt.) | | | |
|-----------|---------------------------|------|-----------|------|
| | at Teesdale | | at Durham | |
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | 1.43 | 1.55 | .96 | 1.15 |
| 2 | 1.61 | 1.64 | 1.21 | 1.21 |
| 3 | 1.61 | 1.43 | 1.24 | 1.24 |
| 4 | 1.58 | 1.55 | 1.27 | 1.15 |
| 5 | 1.61 | 1.71 | 1.15 | 1.24 |
| 6 | 1.15 | 1.07 | 1.32 | 1.15 |
| 7 | 1.33 | 1.05 | 1.42 | 1.48 |
| 8 | 1.22 | 1.18 | 1.03 | 1.12 |
| \bar{x} | 1.44 | 1.40 | 1.20 | 1.22 |

| 1 | Aluminium (mg/g.d.wt.) | | | |
|-----------|---------------------------|------|-----------|------|
| | at Teesdale | | at Durham | |
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | .50 | .43 | .35 | .18 |
| 2 | .36 | .17 | .16 | .17 |
| 3 | .55 | .33 | .41 | .18 |
| 4 | .42 | .26 | .37 | .21 |
| 5 | .35 | .21 | .55 | .29 |
| 6 | 1.08 | 1.10 | .45 | 1.03 |
| 7 | 2.02 | 1.27 | .52 | 1.22 |
| 8 | 1.57 | 1.28 | .90 | .75 |
| \bar{x} | .86 | .63 | .46 | .50 |

| 1 | Potassium (mg/g.d.wt.) | | | |
|-----------|---------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | at Teesdale | | at Durham | |
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | 18.14 | 21.55 | 15.04 | 20.31 |
| 2 | 19.28 | 24.03 | 17.52 | 18.14 |
| 3 | 16.90 | 16.28 | 15.97 | 19.38 |
| 4 | 15.04 | 20.00 | 16.90 | 16.90 |
| 5 | 15.97 | 21.24 | 19.33 | 15.97 |
| 6 | 8.12 | 7.37 | 7.68 | 10.35 |
| 7 | 7.02 | 9.80 | 7.62 | 10.53 |
| 8 | 7.97 | 8.68 | 6.22 | 8.68 |
| \bar{x} | 13.57 | 16.12 | 13.29 | 15.03 |

Table AP.6 (cont.)

| Repl.No. | Calcium (mg/g.d.wt.) | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------|------|-----------|------|
| | at Teesdale | | at Durham | |
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | 9.04 | 8.48 | 8.36 | 8.45 |
| 2 | 10.34 | 8.79 | 9.41 | 9.23 |
| 3 | 9.79 | 8.79 | 11.34 | 8.21 |
| 4 | 10.28 | 8.11 | 9.76 | 7.52 |
| 5 | 10.07 | 9.20 | 8.42 | 9.04 |
| 6 | 9.80 | 8.66 | 9.45 | 8.48 |
| 7 | 9.90 | 8.67 | 9.46 | 8.49 |
| 8 | 10.00 | 8.68 | 9.47 | 8.50 |
| \bar{x} | 9.9 | 8.67 | 9.46 | 8.49 |

| | Iron (mg/g.d.wt.) | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|------|------|------|
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | .61 | .61 | .64 | .27 |
| 2 | .39 | .37 | .37 | .31 |
| 3 | .58 | .65 | .53 | .29 |
| 4 | .59 | .49 | .42 | .31 |
| 5 | .49 | .54 | .66 | .35 |
| 6 | 1.53 | 1.16 | .76 | 1.37 |
| 7 | 1.99 | 1.44 | .80 | 1.91 |
| 8 | 1.76 | 1.34 | 1.76 | 1.14 |
| \bar{x} | .99 | .83 | .74 | .74 |

| | Zinc (mg/g.d.wt.) | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|------|------|------|
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | .152 | .081 | .161 | .053 |
| 2 | .130 | .081 | .105 | .056 |
| 3 | .152 | .109 | .118 | .090 |
| 4 | .133 | .071 | .164 | .081 |
| 5 | .155 | .065 | .164 | .105 |
| 6 | .527 | .287 | .100 | .060 |
| 7 | .582 | .413 | .088 | .062 |
| 8 | .572 | .365 | .142 | .063 |
| \bar{x} | .300 | .184 | .130 | .071 |

Table AP.6 (cont.)

| Repl.No. | Cadmium (mg/g.d.wt.) | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | at Teesdale | | at Durham | |
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | .0078 | .0003 | .0009 | .0003 |
| 2 | .0028 | .0006 | .0012 | .0003 |
| 3 | .0012 | .0009 | .0003 | .0003 |
| 4 | .0006 | .0006 | .0003 | .0006 |
| 5 | .0009 | .0006 | .0006 | .0006 |
| 6 | .0097 | .0017 | .0015 | .0005 |
| 7 | .0048 | .0013 | .0013 | .0007 |
| 8 | .0042 | .0013 | .0013 | .0008 |
| \bar{x} | .0040 | .0009 | .0009 | .0005 |

| Repl.No. | Lead (mg/g.d.wt.) | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | at Teesdale | | at Durham | |
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | .0279 | .0124 | .0186 | .0093 |
| 2 | .0279 | .0124 | .0248 | .0124 |
| 3 | .0310 | .0124 | .0155 | .0155 |
| 4 | .0806 | .0186 | .0279 | .0124 |
| 5 | .0248 | .0341 | .0279 | .0155 |
| 6 | .0533 | .0233 | .0200 | .0250 |
| 7 | .0817 | .0333 | .0183 | .0167 |
| 8 | .0633 | .0333 | .0367 | .0150 |
| \bar{x} | .0488 | .0225 | .0237 | .0152 |

| Repl.No. | Phosphorus (mg/g.d.wt.) | | | |
|-----------|----------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | at Teesdale | | at Durham | |
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | 1.395 | 1.550 | 1.736 | 1.147 |
| 2 | 1.147 | 1.488 | 1.426 | 1.085 |
| 3 | 1.488 | 1.178 | 1.457 | 1.178 |
| 4 | 1.240 | 1.023 | 1.209 | 1.054 |
| 5 | 1.550 | 1.209 | 1.643 | .930 |
| 6 | 1.050 | .983 | 1.483 | .850 |
| 7 | 1.333 | 1.017 | 1.167 | 1.217 |
| 8 | .950 | 1.117 | 1.250 | .833 |
| \bar{x} | 1.269 | 1.196 | 1.421 | 1.037 |

TABLE AP.7

Concentrations of certain elements in Seslerio-Mesobromion
vegetation from inside and outside the cold frames at

Teesdale in 1973

Inside ($\mu\text{g/g.d.wt.}$)

| | clipped quadrat No. | | | | | \bar{x} |
|----|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| Mg | 805.0 | 865.0 | 845.0 | 985.0 | 935.0 | 887.0 \pm 89.6 |
| Al | 58.0 | 62.0 | 40.0 | 62.0 | 46.0 | 53.6 \pm 12.4 |
| Ca | 5890.0 | 7060.0 | 7870.0 | 8080.0 | 7000.0 | 7180.0 \pm 1074.7 |
| Mn | 113.5 | 113.5 | 206.5 | 80.5 | 134.5 | 129.7 \pm 58.3 |
| Fe | 157.0 | 180.0 | 96.0 | 234.0 | 132.0 | 159.8 \pm 64.3 |
| Cu | 33.7 | 46.7 | 38.7 | 52.7 | 32.7 | 40.9 \pm 10.6 |
| Zn | 87.7 | 116.7 | 75.7 | 108.7 | 78.7 | 93.5 \pm 22.6 |
| Cd | 0.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.5 \pm 0.5 |
| Pb | 37 | 40 | 57 | 37 | 37 | 41.6 \pm 10.8 |
| P | 690.0 | 677.0 | 828.0 | 789.0 | 782.0 | 753.0 \pm 81.9 |

Outside ($\mu\text{g/g.d.wt.}$)

| | | | | | | \bar{x} |
|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| Mg | 755.0 | 685.0 | 625.0 | 745.0 | 855.0 | 733.0 \pm 106.5 |
| Al | 176.0 | 144.0 | 181.0 | 274.0 | 200.0 | 195.0 \pm 60.2 |
| Ca | 6340.0 | 6660.0 | 6070.0 | 5990.0 | 6190.0 | 6250.0 \pm 328.4 |
| Mn | 137.5 | 157.5 | 138.5 | 127.5 | 98.5 | 131.9 \pm 26.7 |
| Fe | 327.0 | 269.0 | 959.0 | 349.0 | 398.0 | 460.0 \pm 350.9 |
| Cu | 46.7 | 95.7 | 86.7 | 41.7 | 106.7 | 75.5 \pm 36.6 |
| Zn | 123.7 | 164.7 | 122.7 | 113.7 | 133.7 | 131.7 \pm 163.5 |
| Cd | 2.1 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.2 \pm 0.6 |
| Pb | 51 | 211 | 77 | 51 | 60 | 90 \pm 85.1 |
| P | 789.0 | 684.0 | 736.0 | 809.0 | 789.0 | 761.0 \pm 63.3 |

Table AP8 Concentration of certain elements in the vegetation at the end of the 1974 cold frame experiments.

Tofieldietalia

| Replicate No. | Magnesium (mg/g.d.wt) | | | | Aluminium (mg/g.d.wt) | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | |
| | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered |
| 1 | .560 | .795 | .990 | .875 | .064 | .188 | .050 | .037 |
| 2 | .505 | .815 | .920 | .870 | .090 | .089 | .088 | .081 |
| 3 | .625 | .710 | .825 | 1.205 | .076 | .092 | .063 | .026 |
| 4 | .585 | .580 | .700 | .830 | .090 | .092 | .107 | .039 |
| 5 | .520 | .860 | 1.035 | 1.010 | .081 | .073 | .028 | .036 |
| 6 | .790 | .675 | .825 | .880 | .055 | .074 | .069 | .086 |
| 7 | .635 | .960 | .865 | .915 | .069 | .044 | .043 | .030 |
| 8 | .835 | .785 | .785 | .860 | .079 | .076 | .079 | .057 |
| 9 | .530 | .705 | 1.005 | 1.015 | .054 | .087 | .056 | .029 |
| 10 | .525 | .680 | .825 | 1.030 | .077 | .074 | .056 | .057 |
| 11 | .510 | .895 | .845 | 1.015 | .093 | .070 | .037 | .035 |
| 12 | .590 | .890 | .700 | .855 | .096 | .102 | .065 | .045 |
| \bar{X} | .601 | .780 | .861 | .947 | .077 | .089 | .062 | .047 |

LSD for any pair of means

p 0.1 0.05 0.01 0.001

LSD .75 .90 .121 .158

LSD for any pair of means

p 0.1 0.05 0.01 0.001

LSD .016 .019 .026 .034

Table AP8 (cont.)

| <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------|
| Replicate No. | Potassium (mg/g.d.wt) | | | | Calcium (mg/g.d.wt) | | | | |
| | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | | |
| | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | |
| 1 | 10.95 | 10.10 | 10.15 | 11.85 | 6.26 | 7.31 | 4.02 | 3.67 | |
| 2 | 10.45 | 12.70 | 8.75 | 10.35 | 6.94 | 7.21 | 3.40 | 3.41 | |
| 3 | 8.50 | 9.95 | 11.60 | 11.00 | 6.34 | 6.49 | 3.72 | 4.13 | |
| 4 | 9.00 | 9.35 | 9.75 | 8.95 | 7.19 | 6.90 | 4.90 | 3.10 | |
| 5 | 10.10 | 11.35 | 10.50 | 9.60 | 5.82 | 7.04 | 3.63 | 3.63 | |
| 6 | 11.60 | 12.15 | 8.65 | 7.25 | 6.87 | 6.68 | 3.52 | 2.72 | |
| 7 | 10.90 | 8.95 | 10.60 | 11.00 | 6.37 | 6.61 | 4.01 | 3.91 | |
| 8 | 10.60 | 11.10 | 8.80 | 9.35 | 7.39 | 6.68 | 2.96 | 3.70 | |
| 9 | 9.35 | 10.15 | 9.60 | 11.50 | 6.16 | 6.67 | 4.53 | 3.86 | |
| 10 | 9.85 | 11.00 | 8.70 | 9.70 | 5.95 | 7.10 | 3.11 | 3.28 | |
| 11 | 9.40 | 9.05 | 10.95 | 11.60 | 5.52 | 5.39 | 3.88 | 3.76 | |
| 12 | 9.30 | 10.20 | 9.10 | 9.60 | 6.66 | 7.53 | 3.39 | 3.11 | |
| \bar{X} | 10.00 | 10.50 | 9.76 | 10.15 | 6.46 | 6.80 | 3.76 | 3.52 | |
| LSD for any pair of means | | | | | LSD for any pair of means | | | | |
| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 | p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
| LSD | .77 | .92 | 1.23 | 1.61 | LSD | .36 | .43 | .58 | .75 |

Table AP8 (cont.)

| <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------|
| Replicate No. | Iron (mg/g.d.wt) | | | | Manganese (mg/g.d.wt) | | | | |
| | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | | |
| | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | |
| 1 | .133 | .193 | .175 | .145 | .179 | .193 | .408 | .353 | |
| 2 | .170 | .170 | .155 | .175 | .145 | .149 | .388 | .293 | |
| 3 | .183 | .218 | .135 | .130 | .151 | .177 | .263 | .328 | |
| 4 | .155 | .175 | .170 | .105 | .134 | .123 | .225 | .338 | |
| 5 | .168 | .148 | .135 | .175 | .187 | .141 | .293 | .289 | |
| 6 | .110 | .125 | .155 | .180 | .173 | .099 | .283 | .278 | |
| 7 | .148 | .183 | .165 | .120 | .201 | .186 | .258 | .298 | |
| 8 | .140 | .160 | .160 | .150 | .172 | .148 | .278 | .318 | |
| 9 | .123 | .183 | .165 | .125 | .167 | .176 | .488 | .308 | |
| 10 | .115 | .170 | .160 | .160 | .153 | .109 | .363 | .363 | |
| 11 | .173 | .163 | .145 | .140 | .161 | .159 | .313 | .358 | |
| 12 | .150 | .190 | .125 | .130 | .137 | .129 | .293 | .290 | |
| \bar{X} | .147 | .173 | .154 | .145 | .163 | .149 | .321 | .318 | |
| LSD for any pair of means | | | | | LSD for any pair of means | | | | |
| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 | p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
| LSD | .015 | .018 | .024 | .032 | LSD | .031 | .037 | .049 | .064 |

Table AP8 (cont.)

Tofieldietalia

| Replicate No. | Zinc (mg/g.d.wt) | | | | Cadmium (mg/g.d.wt) | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | |
| | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered |
| 1 | .138 | .178 | .073 | .065 | .0020 | .0025 | .0010 | .0010 |
| 2 | .139 | .144 | .076 | .077 | .0013 | .0020 | .0010 | .0010 |
| 3 | .127 | .165 | .076 | .069 | .0019 | .0016 | .0009 | .0007 |
| 4 | .143 | .138 | .086 | .079 | .0018 | .0020 | .0014 | .0010 |
| 5 | .155 | .165 | .080 | .057 | .0023 | .0015 | .0012 | .0008 |
| 6 | .138 | .129 | .090 | .056 | .0021 | .0020 | .0014 | .0006 |
| 7 | .135 | .126 | .070 | .051 | .0029 | .0011 | .0011 | .0009 |
| 8 | .142 | .129 | .081 | .076 | .0020 | .0018 | .0008 | .0013 |
| 9 | .141 | .163 | .063 | .058 | .0016 | .0016 | .0011 | .0008 |
| 10 | .158 | .150 | .068 | .081 | .0020 | .0021 | .0008 | .0010 |
| 11 | .127 | .128 | .060 | .059 | .0015 | .0010 | .0007 | .0009 |
| 12 | .156 | .140 | .074 | .071 | .0025 | .0020 | .0010 | .0012 |
| \bar{X} | .142 | .146 | .075 | .067 | .0020 | .0018 | .0010 | .0009 |

LSD for any pair of means

| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
|-----|------|------|------|-------|
| LSD | .008 | .010 | .014 | .018 |

LSD for any pair of means

| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| LSD | .0002 | .0003 | .0004 | .0005 |

Table AP8 (cont.)

| <u>Tofieldietalia</u> | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| Replicate No. | Lead (mg/g.d.wt) | | | | Phosphorus (mg/g.d.wt) | | | |
| | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | |
| | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered |
| 1 | .0115 | .0300 | .0100 | .0080 | .625 | .705 | .583 | .648 |
| 2 | .0170 | .0165 | .0105 | .0160 | .648 | .805 | .515 | .560 |
| 3 | .0140 | .0175 | .0025 | .0050 | .650 | .570 | .623 | .580 |
| 4 | .0160 | .0150 | .0115 | .0090 | .600 | .665 | .545 | .590 |
| 5 | .0140 | .0205 | .0065 | .0065 | .598 | .555 | .663 | .545 |
| 6 | .0105 | .0135 | .0095 | .0180 | .678 | .648 | .530 | .480 |
| 7 | .0145 | .0140 | .0165 | .0070 | .718 | .620 | .650 | .570 |
| 8 | .0170 | .0125 | .0080 | .0150 | .710 | .620 | .583 | .500 |
| 9 | .0110 | .0160 | .0085 | .0035 | .630 | .580 | .650 | .608 |
| 10 | .0160 | .0145 | .0065 | .0090 | .675 | .713 | .563 | .628 |
| 11 | .0140 | .0165 | .0065 | .0100 | .685 | .620 | .740 | .608 |
| 12 | .0285 | .0170 | .0075 | .0260 | .660 | .690 | .605 | .580 |
| \bar{X} | .0153 | .0170 | .0087 | .0111 | .656 | .649 | .604 | .575 |

LSD for any pair of means

| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| LSD | .0034 | .0040 | .0054 | .0070 |

LSD for any pair of means

| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
|-----|------|------|------|-------|
| LSD | .039 | .047 | .063 | .082 |

Seslerio-Mesobromion

| Replicate No. | Magnesium (mg/g.d.wt) | | | | Aluminium (mg/g.d.wt) | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | |
| | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered |
| 1 | 1.090 | .465 | .465 | .630 | .144 | .176 | .103 | .051 |
| 2 | .879 | 1.125 | .788 | 1.015 | .151 | .101 | .048 | .052 |
| 3 | 1.260 | .795 | .890 | .875 | .230 | .179 | .089 | .073 |
| 4 | .771 | .645 | .480 | .580 | .139 | .098 | .054 | .061 |
| 5 | .850 | 1.263 | .750 | .938 | .159 | .085 | .040 | .033 |
| 6 | 1.040 | .745 | .840 | .810 | .293 | .184 | .106 | .084 |
| 7 | .713 | .790 | .505 | .765 | .125 | .107 | .063 | .079 |
| 8 | .888 | 1.275 | .917 | 1.200 | .119 | .068 | .055 | .076 |
| 9 | 1.355 | .805 | .935 | .665 | .270 | .195 | .157 | .055 |
| 10 | .410 | .474 | .560 | .680 | .117 | .080 | .040 | .093 |
| 11 | .739 | 1.325 | .802 | 1.410 | .104 | .185 | .034 | .059 |
| 12 | 1.060 | .950 | 1.070 | .725 | .247 | .199 | .119 | .049 |
| 13 | .696 | .505 | .540 | .645 | .165 | .084 | .066 | .050 |
| 14 | .963 | 1.125 | .700 | 1.213 | .118 | .053 | .043 | .030 |
| 15 | 1.360 | .725 | 1.025 | 1.005 | .184 | .100 | .123 | .050 |
| 16 | .970 | .620 | .520 | .620 | .080 | .119 | .060 | .041 |
| 17 | .800 | 1.338 | .763 | 1.125 | .108 | .070 | .048 | .059 |
| 18 | 1.090 | .690 | 1.125 | .960 | .310 | .105 | .135 | .054 |
| \bar{X} | .942 | .870 | .760 | .881 | .170 | .122 | .077 | .058 |

LSD for any pair of means

| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
|-----|------|------|------|-------|
| LSD | .140 | .167 | .222 | .289 |

LSD for any pair of means

| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
|-----|------|------|------|-------|
| LSD | .027 | .032 | .042 | .055 |

Table AP8 (cont.)

Seslerio-Mesobromion

| Replicate No. | Potassium (mg/g.d.wt) | | | | Calcium (mg/g.d.wt) | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | |
| | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered |
| 1 | 12.90 | 12.95 | 8.80 | 10.90 | 3.21 | 3.74 | 2.51 | 3.26 |
| 2 | 12.56 | 11.13 | 16.00 | 13.69 | 6.58 | 7.33 | 4.90 | 5.71 |
| 3 | 12.60 | 10.05 | 13.10 | 11.70 | 5.92 | 5.12 | 6.43 | 7.73 |
| 4 | 13.07 | 13.50 | 14.25 | 14.50 | 3.21 | 4.32 | 2.40 | 3.83 |
| 5 | 16.38 | 13.06 | 15.75 | 13.03 | 7.26 | 7.45 | 5.21 | 6.65 |
| 6 | 11.30 | 12.25 | 11.25 | 12.15 | 6.57 | 6.77 | 6.48 | 7.13 |
| 7 | 13.45 | 12.25 | 12.30 | 14.45 | 3.69 | 4.46 | 2.94 | 4.17 |
| 8 | 16.38 | 11.69 | 15.95 | 13.75 | 6.56 | 8.78 | 6.07 | 6.26 |
| 9 | 12.80 | 8.95 | 12.00 | 11.60 | 8.22 | 5.17 | 6.43 | 4.54 |
| 10 | 13.85 | 11.32 | 14.50 | 12.20 | 3.73 | 3.55 | 2.86 | 4.83 |
| 11 | 15.18 | 12.75 | 10.31 | 14.20 | 6.59 | 8.13 | 5.33 | 6.33 |
| 12 | 13.00 | 11.40 | 13.50 | 11.65 | 7.32 | 6.67 | 8.43 | 5.68 |
| 13 | 12.70 | 9.80 | 11.45 | 11.60 | 4.39 | 3.98 | 2.65 | 3.92 |
| 14 | 15.25 | 11.60 | 17.25 | 14.00 | 7.91 | 7.31 | 5.95 | 6.59 |
| 15 | 13.35 | 9.25 | 13.15 | 12.00 | 7.72 | 6.32 | 7.03 | 6.03 |
| 16 | 12.35 | 12.00 | 12.75 | 13.10 | 2.98 | 4.06 | 2.91 | 4.12 |
| 17 | 13.92 | 11.95 | 17.75 | 14.75 | 5.90 | 7.80 | 4.66 | 8.05 |
| 18 | 11.20 | 11.10 | 14.15 | 13.15 | 6.22 | 6.27 | 7.53 | 5.53 |
| \bar{X} | 13.46 | 11.50 | 13.57 | 12.91 | 5.78 | 5.96 | 4.98 | 5.58 |

LSD for any pair of means

p 0.1 0.05 0.01 0.001

LSD .93 1.11 1.47 1.91

LSD for any pair of means

p 0.1 0.05 0.01 0.001

LSD .94 1.13 1.50 1.95

Seslerio-Mesobromion

| Replicate No. | Iron (mg/g.d.wt) | | | | Manganese (mg/g.d.wt) | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | |
| | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered |
| 1 | .315 | .430 | .223 | .138 | .155 | .089 | .088 | .143 |
| 2 | .345 | .563 | .094 | .198 | .250 | .185 | .276 | .275 |
| 3 | .420 | .310 | .188 | .193 | .096 | .055 | .134 | .109 |
| 4 | .536 | .225 | .133 | .188 | .154 | .059 | .114 | .146 |
| 5 | .475 | .388 | .088 | .075 | .303 | .203 | .243 | .260 |
| 6 | .485 | .355 | .253 | .213 | .115 | .055 | .125 | .124 |
| 7 | .751 | .235 | .168 | .473 | .171 | .064 | .103 | .160 |
| 8 | 1.488 | .313 | .098 | .156 | .326 | .246 | .200 | .205 |
| 9 | .410 | .405 | .338 | .148 | .122 | .059 | .115 | .092 |
| 10 | .843 | .597 | .103 | .288 | .146 | .083 | .094 | .206 |
| 11 | 1.307 | .600 | .067 | .080 | .259 | .371 | .220 | .333 |
| 12 | .400 | .370 | .298 | .128 | .098 | .068 | .109 | .109 |
| 13 | 1.349 | .190 | .178 | .138 | .164 | .056 | .120 | .112 |
| 14 | .425 | .138 | .106 | .069 | .303 | .186 | .289 | .220 |
| 15 | .320 | .240 | .313 | .148 | .110 | .056 | .094 | .078 |
| 16 | .315 | .240 | .143 | .118 | .115 | .062 | .119 | .137 |
| 17 | .348 | .188 | .106 | .106 | .167 | .271 | .223 | .279 |
| 18 | .580 | .235 | .338 | .183 | .130 | .058 | .108 | .086 |
| X | .617 | .335 | .180 | .169 | .177 | .124 | .154 | .171 |

LSD for any pair of means

| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
|-----|------|------|------|-------|
| LSD | .119 | .142 | .188 | .245 |

LSD for any pair of means

| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
|-----|------|------|------|-------|
| LSD | .044 | .053 | .070 | .091 |

Table AP8 (cont.)

Seslerio-Mesobromion

| Replicate No. | Zinc (mg/g.d.wt) | | | | Cadmium (mg/g.d.wt) | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | |
| | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered |
| 1 | .070 | .056 | .049 | .045 | .0015 | .0006 | .0005 | .0006 |
| 2 | .181 | .144 | .104 | .088 | .0025 | .0020 | .0031 | .0021 |
| 3 | .106 | .058 | .065 | .069 | .0023 | .0004 | .0010 | .0011 |
| 4 | .117 | .069 | .036 | .042 | .0024 | .0009 | .0006 | .0005 |
| 5 | .208 | .126 | .095 | .089 | .0025 | .0015 | .0015 | .0015 |
| 6 | .143 | .082 | .072 | .067 | .0023 | .0008 | .0010 | .0010 |
| 7 | .086 | .074 | .043 | .059 | .0011 | .0012 | .0003 | .0004 |
| 8 | .148 | .121 | .077 | .084 | .0026 | .0014 | .0021 | .0016 |
| 9 | .088 | .064 | .071 | .062 | .0013 | .0010 | .0010 | .0008 |
| 10 | .100 | .046 | .043 | .056 | .0011 | .0014 | .0003 | .0008 |
| 11 | .124 | .144 | .090 | .088 | .0020 | .0019 | .0019 | .0018 |
| 12 | .090 | .063 | .070 | .064 | .0013 | .0008 | .0015 | .0009 |
| 13 | .102 | .057 | .063 | .035 | .0016 | .0008 | .0004 | .0005 |
| 14 | .153 | .098 | .119 | .085 | .0025 | .0011 | .0021 | .0020 |
| 15 | .102 | .071 | .061 | .039 | .0020 | .0006 | .0010 | .0011 |
| 16 | .077 | .069 | .036 | .044 | .0010 | .0006 | .0006 | .0006 |
| 17 | .156 | .123 | .099 | .103 | .0021 | .0013 | .0026 | .0020 |
| 18 | .173 | .084 | .066 | .049 | .0028 | .0006 | .0009 | .0011 |
| \bar{x} | .124 | .086 | .070 | .065 | .0019 | .0011 | .0012 | .0011 |

LSD for any pair of means

| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
|-----|------|------|------|-------|
| LSD | .017 | .020 | .026 | .034 |

LSD for any pair of means

| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| LSD | .0003 | .0004 | .0005 | .0007 |

cont/

Table AP8 (cont.)

Seslerio-Mesobromion

| Replicate No. | Lead (mg/g.d.wt) | | | | Phosphorus (mg/g.d.wt) | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | | Metalliferous | | Non-metalliferous | |
| | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered | uncovered | covered |
| 1 | .0160 | .0330 | .0195 | .0110 | .705 | .560 | .555 | .525 |
| 2 | .0267 | .0750 | .0150 | .0103 | .721 | .825 | 1.011 | .678 |
| 3 | .0275 | .0475 | .0220 | .0125 | .690 | .558 | .737 | .613 |
| 4 | .0160 | .0255 | .0105 | .0155 | .729 | .565 | .780 | .625 |
| 5 | .0175 | .0400 | .0163 | .0013 | .928 | .954 | .946 | .773 |
| 6 | .0340 | .0550 | .0230 | .0155 | .674 | .640 | .711 | .584 |
| 7 | .0184 | .0255 | .0140 | .0140 | .470 | .493 | .645 | .645 |
| 8 | .0213 | .0513 | .0105 | .0238 | .895 | .875 | .790 | .805 |
| 9 | .0310 | .0540 | .0325 | .0115 | .682 | .451 | .771 | .674 |
| 10 | .0146 | .0168 | .0075 | .0165 | .869 | .490 | .790 | .645 |
| 11 | .0185 | .0575 | .0153 | .0013 | .803 | 1.089 | .772 | .912 |
| 12 | .0285 | .0625 | .0345 | .0080 | .755 | .521 | .800 | .648 |
| 13 | .0165 | .0225 | .0175 | .0110 | .827 | .438 | .705 | .545 |
| 14 | .0322 | .0413 | .0150 | .0088 | .825 | .773 | .991 | .954 |
| 15 | .0240 | .0425 | .0300 | .0125 | .769 | .498 | .682 | .708 |
| 16 | .0090 | .0240 | .0120 | .0105 | .708 | .480 | .678 | .405 |
| 17 | .0261 | .0375 | .0188 | .0113 | .827 | .915 | 1.044 | 1.089 |
| 18 | .0360 | .0395 | .0350 | .0110 | .674 | .590 | .774 | .766 |
| \bar{X} | .0230 | .0417 | .0194 | .0115 | .753 | .651 | .788 | .700 |

LSD for any pair of means

| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| LSD | .0056 | .0066 | .0088 | .0114 |

LSD for any pair of means

| p | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
|-----|------|------|------|-------|
| LSD | .086 | .103 | .137 | .177 |

Table AP.9 Weights of individual plants of
C. panicea collected in the field at Teesdale 1973

| | March | April | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | .0310 | .0476 | .0641 | .0210 | .0758 | .0532 | .0230 |
| 2 | .0331 | .0328 | .0324 | .0173 | .0718 | .0548 | .0650 |
| 3 | .0852 | .0559 | .0266 | .0152 | .0755 | .1033 | .0540 |
| 4 | .0453 | .0477 | .0500 | .0349 | .0651 | .0902 | .0440 |
| 5 | .0286 | .0437 | .0587 | .0220 | .0545 | .0615 | .0400 |
| 6 | .0181 | .0404 | .0626 | .0128 | .0886 | .0551 | .0320 |
| 7 | .0240 | .0364 | .0487 | .0366 | .0254 | .0828 | .0470 |
| 8 | .0520 | .0505 | .0489 | .0155 | .0217 | .0649 | .0810 |
| 9 | .0263 | .0191 | .0118 | .0246 | .0254 | .0726 | .0550 |
| 10 | .0349 | .0302 | .0254 | .0112 | .0537 | .1020 | .0550 |
| 11 | .0229 | .0303 | .0376 | .0245 | .0093 | .0367 | .0720 |
| 12 | .0529 | .0533 | .0536 | .0330 | .0252 | .0548 | .0790 |
| 13 | .0203 | .0324 | .0445 | .0381 | .0723 | .0417 | .0650 |
| 14 | .0403 | .0520 | .0636 | .0496 | .0806 | .0707 | .0590 |
| 15 | .0482 | .0500 | .0517 | .0268 | .0671 | .1166 | .0610 |
| 16 | .0327 | .0588 | .0848 | .0465 | .1084 | .0648 | .0540 |
| 17 | .0316 | .0428 | .0539 | .0335 | .0531 | .0425 | .0590 |
| 18 | .0616 | .0648 | .0679 | .0708 | .0509 | .0400 | .0440 |
| 19 | .0282 | .0530 | .0778 | .0423 | .0946 | .0362 | .0680 |
| 20 | | | .0307 | .0422 | .0764 | .0862 | .0540 |
| 21 | | | .0842 | .0125 | .0980 | .0701 | .0950 |
| 22 | | | .0760 | .0483 | .0906 | .0535 | .0500 |
| 23 | | | .0175 | .0471 | .0390 | .0573 | .0250 |
| 24 | | | .1104 | .0561 | .0272 | .0269 | .0840 |
| 25 | | | .0300 | .0561 | .0329 | .0825 | .0460 |
| 26 | | | .0586 | .0409 | .0360 | .1002 | .0520 |
| 27 | | | .0784 | .0283 | .0245 | .0794 | .0600 |
| 28 | | | .0499 | .0197 | .0449 | .0339 | .0520 |
| 29 | | | .0324 | .0455 | .0299 | .1006 | .0530 |
| 30 | | | .0422 | .0202 | .0643 | .0731 | |
| 31 | | | | .0626 | .0372 | .0460 | |
| 32 | | | | .0333 | .0478 | .0570 | |
| 33 | | | | .0276 | .0357 | .0775 | |
| 34 | | | | .0610 | .0284 | .0375 | |
| 35 | | | | .0271 | .0225 | .0818 | |

Table AP.9 (cont.)

| | | | |
|----|-------|-------|-------|
| 36 | .0174 | .0400 | .0712 |
| 37 | .0340 | .0130 | |
| 38 | .0511 | .0300 | |
| 39 | .0603 | .0532 | |
| 40 | .0982 | | |
| 41 | .0867 | | |
| 42 | .0171 | | |
| 43 | .0405 | | |
| 44 | .0425 | | |
| 45 | .0380 | | |
| 46 | .0609 | | |
| 47 | .0780 | | |
| 48 | .0265 | | |
| 49 | .0148 | | |

C. panicea at Sunbiggin

| | March | April | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | .0925 | .0191 | .2906 | .0502 | .1536 | .1018 | .0270 |
| 2 | .0826 | .0776 | .0726 | .0833 | .1160 | .1455 | .0350 |
| 3 | .0900 | .0874 | .0848 | .0720 | .0530 | .0452 | .0770 |
| 4 | .0875 | .1081 | .1286 | .0558 | .0809 | .0529 | .1120 |
| 5 | .2601 | .1803 | .1003 | .1164 | .1269 | .0915 | .0830 |
| 6 | .1432 | .1148 | .0864 | .0452 | .0658 | .1186 | .1060 |
| 7 | .1482 | .0898 | .0314 | .0284 | .0226 | .0392 | .0350 |
| 8 | .0497 | .0871 | .1244 | .0674 | .0388 | .0914 | .1050 |
| 9 | .1066 | .1458 | .1850 | .0357 | .0337 | .0856 | .0420 |
| 10 | .1038 | .0689 | .0340 | .0465 | .0216 | .1600 | .0820 |
| 11 | .0669 | .0427 | .0183 | .0813 | .0321 | .0937 | .0190 |
| 12 | .0249 | .0276 | .0303 | .0813 | .0304 | .0532 | .0840 |
| 13 | .0738 | .1030 | .1322 | .0768 | .0200 | .0561 | .0450 |
| 14 | .1048 | .1549 | .2049 | .0613 | .0695 | .0922 | .1060 |
| 15 | .0937 | .0719 | .0499 | .1108 | .0934 | .2587 | .0580 |
| 16 | .0332 | .0377 | .0421 | .0818 | .0587 | .1284 | .0370 |
| 17 | .0790 | .2236 | .3681 | .0608 | .0655 | .1611 | .1050 |
| 18 | .0994 | .1489 | .1983 | .0611 | .1961 | .1745 | .0670 |
| 19 | .0822 | .0890 | .0957 | .1198 | .1489 | .0855 | .0390 |
| 20 | .1950 | .1623 | .1296 | .0291 | .1396 | .1293 | .0450 |
| 21 | .2119 | .2187 | .2255 | .1427 | .0750 | .0979 | .1280 |
| 22 | .0298 | .0598 | .0898 | .0600 | .0841 | .1414 | .0950 |
| 23 | | .0790 | .0655 | .0994 | .1030 | .0392 | .1210 |
| 24 | | .2583 | .4340 | .0585 | .0576 | .1880 | .0410 |
| 25 | | | .3726 | .0475 | .0665 | .0537 | .0750 |
| 26 | | | .0676 | .1044 | .1357 | .0568 | .1120 |
| 27 | | | .0995 | .0885 | .0382 | .1500 | .0620 |
| 28 | | | .0304 | .0695 | | .1184 | .1180 |
| 29 | | | .0609 | .0947 | | .1149 | .1250 |
| 30 | | | .0718 | .0493 | | .0346 | .0820 |
| 31 | | | .0760 | .1049 | | .0681 | |
| 32 | | | .1763 | .0520 | | .0615 | |
| 33 | | | .0645 | .0377 | | | |
| 34 | | | .1052 | .0650 | | | |
| 35 | | | .1330 | .0950 | | | |
| 36 | | | .2723 | .0444 | | | |

Table AP.9 (cont.)

| | |
|----|-------|
| 37 | .0451 |
| 38 | .0382 |
| 39 | .0465 |
| 40 | .0847 |
| 41 | .1144 |
| 42 | .0666 |
| 43 | .0411 |
| 44 | .1220 |
| 45 | .0620 |

C. lepidocarpa at Teesdale

| | March | April | May | June | July | Aug | Sept |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | .0780 | .0716 | .0652 | .0513 | .0752 | .0213 | .0425 |
| 2 | .0785 | .0654 | .0522 | .0711 | .0879 | .0240 | .0335 |
| 3 | .0628 | .0626 | .0623 | .0234 | .0579 | .1540 | .0800 |
| 4 | .0500 | .0614 | .0728 | .0427 | .0581 | .0652 | .0510 |
| 5 | .0818 | .0888 | .0957 | .1066 | .0888 | .0958 | .0530 |
| 6 | .0476 | .0816 | .1156 | .0402 | .0804 | .1995 | .0310 |
| 7 | .0489 | .1070 | .1650 | .0292 | .0613 | .0283 | .0590 |
| 8 | .0348 | .0520 | .0691 | .0435 | .0358 | .0995 | .1070 |
| 9 | .0753 | .1049 | .1344 | .0383 | .0895 | .0714 | .0480 |
| 10 | .0434 | .0436 | .0437 | .0737 | .0800 | .0730 | .0260 |
| 11 | .0677 | .0728 | .0778 | .0956 | .0751 | .1910 | .0270 |
| 12 | .0717 | .1498 | .2279 | .0167 | .1051 | .1972 | .0840 |
| 13 | .0542 | .0633 | .0723 | .0649 | .0663 | .0786 | .0580 |
| 14 | .0323 | .0664 | .1004 | .0451 | .0891 | .1243 | .0640 |
| 15 | .0684 | .0954 | .1224 | .0441 | .0847 | .0380 | .0980 |
| 16 | .1161 | .1023 | .0884 | .0438 | .0669 | .0927 | .0730 |
| 17 | .0275 | .0550 | .0824 | .0814 | .1712 | .0591 | .0590 |
| 18 | .0475 | .0521 | .0567 | .1118 | .0179 | .0674 | .0880 |
| 19 | .0785 | .0823 | .0861 | .0467 | .1379 | .0219 | .0710 |
| 20 | .0365 | .0604 | .0842 | .0905 | .1032 | .0411 | .0660 |
| 21 | .0375 | .1004 | .1633 | .0492 | .1091 | .0738 | .0930 |
| 22 | .0725 | .0978 | .1230 | .0536 | .0846 | .0661 | .0540 |
| 23 | .0608 | .0554 | .0499 | .0552 | .0934 | .1066 | .0150 |
| 24 | .0418 | .0635 | .0852 | .0352 | .1083 | .0701 | .0320 |
| 25 | .0759 | .0744 | .0729 | .0749 | .0444 | .0683 | .0730 |
| 26 | .0337 | .0522 | .0706 | .1043 | .1176 | .1013 | .0700 |
| 27 | .0622 | .1039 | .1455 | .0735 | .1320 | .0889 | .0200 |
| 28 | .0875 | .0607 | .0339 | .0318 | .0948 | .0962 | .0790 |
| 29 | .0264 | .0391 | .0517 | .1011 | .1124 | .0628 | .1040 |
| 30 | .0699 | .0621 | .0542 | .0386 | .0794 | .0643 | .0500 |
| 31 | .0389 | .0976 | .1562 | .1263 | .0983 | .0703 | .1270 |
| 32 | | | .0234 | .0489 | .0746 | .0603 | .0550 |
| 33 | | | .1052 | .0403 | .0664 | .0516 | .0890 |

Table AP.9 (cont.)

| | | | | | |
|----|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| 34 | .1451 | .1256 | .0239 | .1119 | .0750 |
| 35 | | .0765 | .0747 | .0845 | .0270 |
| 36 | | .113 ^P | .1673 | .1316 | .0680 |
| 37 | | .0338 | .0844 | .1091 | .0280 |
| 38 | | .0965 | .0388 | .0494 | .0390 |
| 39 | | .0504 | | .0250 | .0590 |
| 40 | | .0824 | | .0458 | |
| 41 | | .1502 | | .0620 | |
| 42 | | | | .0216 | |
| 43 | | | | .0879 | |
| 44 | | | | .1137 | |
| 45 | | | | .0235 | |
| 46 | | | | .0435 | |
| 47 | | | | .0697 | |
| 48 | | | | .0564 | |
| 49 | | | | .0400 | |
| 50 | | | | .0764 | |
| 51 | | | | .0517 | |
| 52 | | | | .0473 | |
| 53 | | | | .0567 | |
| 54 | | | | .0542 | |

Table AP.9 (cont.)

C. Iepidocarpa at Sunbiggin

| | March | April | May | June | July | Aug | Sept |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | .0846 | .1000 | .1154 | .0781 | .0900 | .0285 | .0460 |
| 2 | .0466 | .0865 | .1263 | .1010 | .1487 | .1695 | .1190 |
| 3 | .0400 | .1007 | .1614 | .0565 | .1626 | .1392 | .0680 |
| 4 | .0852 | .0923 | .0993 | .0900 | .0998 | .1299 | .0250 |
| 5 | .0847 | .1064 | .1280 | .2448 | .2799 | .0869 | .2120 |
| 6 | .0453 | .0617 | .0781 | .2126 | .0482 | .1740 | .0450 |
| 7 | .0774 | .1673 | .2572 | .0965 | .1975 | .2046 | .0900 |
| 8 | .0665 | .1093 | .1521 | .1209 | .1497 | .0873 | .1360 |
| 9 | .0665 | .0961 | .1256 | .0754 | .0873 | .1214 | .0420 |
| 10 | .0884 | .1225 | .1565 | .0896 | .0495 | .1040 | .1380 |
| 11 | .0410 | .0674 | .0938 | .0916 | .0799 | .1083 | .0970 |
| 12 | .1088 | .1618 | .2148 | .0995 | .1116 | .1523 | .0820 |
| 13 | .0852 | .1738 | .2624 | .0495 | .1184 | .1229 | .0600 |
| 14 | .1150 | .1940 | .2729 | .1114 | .0721 | .0407 | .0400 |
| 15 | .0900 | .0764 | .0628 | .1803 | .0725 | .0887 | .1030 |
| 16 | .1153 | .1373 | .1593 | .0583 | .0414 | .0907 | .1630 |
| 17 | .0992 | .1041 | .1089 | .0629 | .0321 | .1514 | .1940 |
| 18 | .1437 | .1001 | .0564 | .1294 | .0895 | .0675 | .1120 |
| 19 | .1356 | .1239 | .1121 | .1241 | .0856 | .0865 | .0780 |
| 20 | .1085 | .1443 | .1800 | .1376 | .0824 | .0981 | .0770 |
| 21 | .0862 | .1045 | .1228 | .1495 | .2177 | .0493 | .0350 |
| 22 | .0863 | .0746 | .0629 | .1267 | .0994 | .0852 | .0720 |
| 23 | .0744 | .0987 | .1229 | .1454 | .0594 | .0836 | .1250 |
| 24 | .0663 | .0936 | .1208 | .0936 | .1232 | .1726 | .1840 |
| 25 | .0382 | .1296 | .2209 | .0645 | .2511 | .1255 | .2390 |
| 26 | .0682 | .1014 | .1346 | .0659 | .0648 | .1202 | .1070 |
| 27 | .0343 | .1253 | .2163 | .0698 | .0660 | .1887 | .2050 |
| 28 | | | .1958 | .0625 | .1909 | .0950 | .1500 |
| 29 | | | .1368 | .0740 | .0403 | .0935 | .0500 |
| 30 | | | .1715 | .0453 | .0389 | .2055 | .0400 |

Table AP.9 (cont.)

| | | | | | |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| 31 | .1228 | .0811 | .1630 | .1170 | .1190 |
| 32 | .0526 | .0664 | | .1457 | .1140 |
| 33 | .0989 | .1916 | | .0685 | .1890 |
| 34 | .0606 | | | .1123 | .1140 |
| 35 | .0615 | | | .1398 | .1000 |
| 36 | .0801 | | | .2671 | .0720 |
| 37 | .0643 | | | .1626 | .10420 |
| 38 | .0846 | | | .0714 | .2900 |
| 39 | .1326 | | | .0775 | .2820 |
| 40 | .2180 | | | .1904 | .1410 |
| 41 | .0882 | | | .0740 | .2720 |
| 42 | .0708 | | | .1059 | |
| 43 | .1614 | | | .1555 | |
| 44 | .0778 | | | .0429 | |
| 45 | | | | .1100 | |
| 46 | | | | .1015 | |
| 47 | | | | .1022 | |
| 48 | | | | .1730 | |
| 49 | | | | .0874 | |
| 50 | | | | .1969 | |

Table AP.9 (cont.)

| | | <u>S. caerulea</u> at Teesdale | | | | | |
|----|-------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | March | April | May | June | July | Aug | Sept |
| 1 | .0054 | .0069 | .0083 | .0500 | .0318 | .0195 | .0400 |
| 2 | .0156 | .0204 | .0251 | .0174 | .0337 | .0155 | .0170 |
| 3 | .0143 | .0154 | .0164 | .0136 | .0254 | .0139 | .0270 |
| 4 | .0318 | .0281 | .0244 | .0398 | .0521 | .0376 | .0240 |
| 5 | .0687 | .0481 | .0273 | .0537 | .0308 | .0201 | .0230 |
| 6 | .0090 | .0067 | .0044 | .0228 | .0360 | .0249 | .0170 |
| 7 | .0330 | .0340 | .0348 | .0280 | .0333 | .0142 | .0410 |
| 8 | .0089 | .0103 | .0116 | .0216 | .0505 | .0109 | .0110 |
| 9 | .0091 | .0218 | .0345 | .0261 | .0465 | .0424 | .0100 |
| 10 | .0185 | .0316 | .0446 | .0287 | .0633 | .0188 | .0200 |
| 11 | .0182 | .0205 | .0227 | .0246 | .0472 | .0379 | .0120 |
| 12 | .0161 | .0111 | .0060 | .0085 | .0319 | .0313 | .0240 |
| 13 | .0234 | .0237 | .0239 | .0336 | .0146 | .0157 | .0240 |
| 14 | .0139 | .0142 | .0144 | .0268 | .0172 | .0243 | .0300 |
| 15 | .0059 | .0264 | .0468 | .0174 | .0365 | .0405 | .0430 |
| 16 | .0186 | .0217 | .0247 | .0529 | .0117 | .0197 | .0220 |
| 17 | .0157 | .0158 | .0158 | .0231 | .0868 | .0149 | .0200 |
| 18 | .0203 | .0205 | .0203 | .0116 | .0327 | .0597 | .0480 |
| 19 | .0161 | .0336 | .0511 | .0245 | .0600 | .0212 | .0290 |
| 20 | .0137 | .0118 | .0099 | .0155 | .0234 | .0200 | .0240 |
| 21 | .0212 | .0336 | .0460 | .0235 | .0364 | .0369 | .0270 |
| 22 | .0245 | .0289 | .0332 | .0298 | .0294 | .0512 | .0240 |
| 23 | .0088 | .0262 | .0455 | .0570 | .0655 | .0269 | .0550 |
| 24 | .0223 | .0236 | .0328 | .0318 | .0453 | .0239 | .0290 |
| 25 | .0088 | .0330 | .0170 | .0113 | .0600 | .0516 | .0500 |
| 26 | .0108 | .0264 | .0419 | .0170 | .0344 | .0454 | .0290 |
| 27 | | .0073 | .0091 | .0274 | .0167 | .0182 | .0260 |
| 28 | | .0183 | .0209 | .0251 | .0326 | .0257 | .0210 |
| 29 | | .0175 | .0206 | .0235 | .0641 | .0595 | .0690 |
| 30 | | .0203 | .0087 | .0406 | .0236 | .0519 | .0510 |
| 31 | | .0457 | .0226 | .0332 | .0448 | .0418 | .0400 |
| 32 | | .0084 | .0077 | .0289 | .0509 | .0143 | .0280 |
| 33 | | .0298 | .0266 | .0237 | .0326 | .0220 | .0160 |
| 34 | | .0203 | .0317 | .0051 | .0640 | .0254 | .0220 |
| 35 | | .0239 | .0386 | .0422 | .0425 | .0182 | .0110 |
| 36 | | .0158 | .0130 | .0265 | .0186 | .0281 | .0450 |

cont/

Table AP.9 (cont.)

| | | | | | |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 37 | .0135 | .0347 | .0372 | .0391 | .0210 |
| 38 | .0317 | .0206 | .0388 | .0330 | .0420 |
| 39 | .0238 | .0132 | .0545 | .0173 | .0280 |
| 40 | .0665 | .0685 | .0500 | .0136 | .0110 |
| 41 | .0241 | .0242 | .0382 | .0514 | .0200 |
| 42 | .0188 | .0173 | .0262 | .0222 | |
| 43 | .0164 | .0234 | .0240 | .0195 | |
| 44 | .0298 | .0255 | .0224 | .0229 | |
| 45 | .0201 | .0285 | .0410 | .0292 | |
| 46 | .0261 | .0347 | .0300 | .0333 | |
| 47 | .0578 | .0275 | .0320 | .0521 | |
| 48 | .0202 | .0311 | .0628 | .0300 | |
| 49 | .0347 | .0516 | .0390 | .0335 | |
| 50 | .0351 | .0401 | .0520 | .0753 | |
| 51 | .0188 | .0311 | .0237 | .0353 | |
| 52 | .0487 | .0375 | .0414 | .0232 | |
| 53 | .0365 | .0171 | .0342 | .0417 | |
| 54 | .0478 | .0203 | .0180 | .0680 | |
| 55 | .0244 | .0241 | .0148 | .0335 | |
| 56 | .0419 | .0248 | .0288 | .0245 | |
| 57 | .0519 | .0432 | .0425 | .0154 | |
| 58 | .0154 | .0131 | .0367 | | |
| 59 | .0140 | .0417 | | | |
| 60 | .0149 | .0603 | | | |
| 61 | .0250 | .0125 | | | |
| 62 | .0260 | .0373 | | | |
| 63 | .0143 | .0315 | | | |
| 64 | .0191 | .0236 | | | |
| 65 | .0213 | .0134 | | | |
| 66 | .0243 | .0461 | | | |
| 67 | .0310 | .0489 | | | |
| 68 | .0194 | .0476 | | | |
| 69 | .0077 | .0530 | | | |
| 70 | .0199 | .0338 | | | |
| 71 | .0276 | .0216 | | | |
| 72 | .0183 | .0151 | | | |
| 73 | .0101 | .0177 | | | |

cont/

Table AP.9 (cont.)

| | | |
|----|-------|-------|
| 74 | .0138 | .0238 |
| 75 | .0127 | .0471 |
| 76 | .0227 | .0151 |
| 77 | .0263 | .0577 |
| 78 | .0571 | .0176 |
| 79 | .0181 | .0464 |
| 80 | .0130 | .0294 |
| 81 | .0188 | .0366 |
| 82 | .0458 | .0203 |
| 83 | .0125 | .0211 |
| 84 | .0212 | .0087 |
| 85 | .0093 | .0326 |
| 86 | .0306 | .0097 |
| 87 | .0280 | .0351 |
| 88 | .0212 | .0275 |
| 89 | .0188 | .0605 |
| 90 | .0142 | .0130 |
| 91 | .0282 | .0377 |
| 92 | .0163 | .0430 |
| 93 | .0234 | .0417 |
| 94 | .0246 | .0364 |
| 95 | .0181 | .0569 |

S. caerulea at Sunbiggin

| | March | April | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | .0336 | .0418 | .0499 | .0246 | .0683 | .0717 | .0260 |
| 2 | .0130 | .0154 | .0178 | .0164 | .0582 | .0378 | .0190 |
| 3 | .0169 | .0148 | .0127 | .0330 | .0448 | .0316 | .0440 |
| 4 | .0098 | .0151 | .0202 | .0161 | .0362 | .0778 | .0310 |
| 5 | .0160 | .0174 | .0187 | .0373 | .0122 | .0533 | .0400 |
| 6 | .0125 | .0212 | .0299 | .0315 | .0352 | .0304 | .0340 |
| 7 | .0084 | .0113 | .0142 | .0415 | .0381 | .0416 | .0300 |
| 8 | .0382 | .0256 | .0129 | .0500 | .0488 | .0523 | .0530 |
| 9 | .0350 | .0208 | .0064 | .0721 | .1653 | .0455 | .0320 |
| 10 | .0227 | .0152 | .0076 | .0301 | .0428 | .0359 | .0200 |
| 11 | .0376 | .0325 | .0274 | .0218 | .0528 | .0384 | .0190 |
| 12 | .0640 | .0399 | .0158 | .0318 | .0781 | .0308 | .0300 |
| 13 | .0211 | .0150 | .0089 | .0241 | .0222 | .0936 | .0300 |
| 14 | .0115 | .0124 | .0132 | .0317 | .0390 | .0662 | .0360 |
| 15 | .0264 | .0288 | .0311 | .0202 | .0405 | .1065 | .0410 |
| 16 | .0395 | .0273 | .0151 | .0402 | .0514 | .0784 | .0200 |
| 17 | .0302 | .0256 | .0208 | .0390 | .0297 | .1043 | .0280 |
| 18 | .0743 | .0549 | .0354 | .0416 | .0465 | .0224 | .0230 |
| 19 | .0328 | .0289 | .0250 | .0716 | .0445 | .0239 | .0260 |
| 20 | .0404 | .0323 | .0241 | .0251 | .1118 | .0256 | .0270 |
| 21 | .0440 | .0362 | .0279 | .0191 | .0455 | .0376 | .0400 |
| 22 | .0559 | .0395 | .0231 | .0108 | .0416 | .0208 | .0440 |
| 23 | | | .0206 | .0519 | .0369 | .0610 | .0950 |
| 24 | | | .0097 | .0557 | .0420 | .0482 | .0980 |
| 25 | | | .0224 | .0417 | .0562 | .0521 | .0310 |
| 26 | | | .0239 | .0215 | .0646 | .0476 | .0320 |
| 27 | | | .0321 | .0585 | .0669 | .0430 | .0210 |
| 28 | | | .0247 | .0333 | .0191 | .0287 | .0320 |
| 29 | | | .0235 | .0277 | .0532 | .0551 | .0240 |
| 30 | | | .0215 | .0429 | .0603 | .0436 | .0320 |
| 31 | | | .0159 | .0278 | .0338 | .0680 | .0250 |
| 32 | | | .0172 | .0289 | .0670 | .0381 | |
| 33 | | | .0164 | .0369 | .0339 | .0592 | |
| 34 | | | .0314 | .0319 | .0634 | .0294 | |
| 35 | | | .0153 | .0276 | .0400 | .0275 | |
| 36 | | | .0181 | .0240 | .0729 | .0327 | |
| 37 | | | .0386 | .0430 | .0304 | .0852 | |

Table AP.9 (cont.)

| | | | | |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 38 | .0130 | .0190 | .0345 | .0738 |
| 39 | | .0329 | .0386 | .0411 |
| 40 | | .0336 | .0269 | .0268 |
| 41 | | .0308 | .0294 | .0788 |
| 42 | | .0452 | .0831 | .0894 |
| 43 | | .0523 | .0420 | .0914 |
| 44 | | .0492 | .0465 | .0610 |
| 45 | | .0427 | .0712 | .0299 |
| 46 | | .0122 | .0403 | .0400 |
| 47 | | .0161 | .0312 | .0743 |
| 48 | | .0284 | .0380 | .1330 |
| 49 | | .0382 | .0349 | .0614 |
| 50 | | .0286 | .0159 | .0562 |
| 51 | | .0527 | .0372 | .0900 |
| 52 | | .0506 | .0359 | .0475 |
| 53 | | .0364 | .0213 | .0378 |
| 54 | | .0266 | .0212 | .0360 |
| 55 | | .0140 | .0394 | .0613 |
| 56 | | .0181 | .0287 | .0263 |
| 57 | | .0167 | .0287 | .0400 |
| 58 | | .0195 | .0363 | .0419 |
| 59 | | .0196 | .0256 | .0764 |
| 60 | | .0170 | .0288 | .0596 |
| 61 | | .0351 | .0254 | .0468 |
| 62 | | .0163 | .0315 | .0570 |
| 63 | | .0226 | .0397 | .0540 |
| 64 | | .0137 | .0382 | .0478 |
| 65 | | .0299 | .0485 | .0648 |
| 66 | | .0240 | .0410 | .0442 |
| 67 | | .0326 | .0237 | .0363 |
| 68 | | .0482 | .0664 | .0248 |
| 69 | | .0389 | .0548 | .0300 |
| 70 | | .0377 | .0247 | |
| 71 | | .0301 | .0521 | |
| 72 | | .0251 | .0427 | |
| 73 | | .0470 | | |
| 74 | | .0331 | | |
| 75 | | .0384 | | |
| 76 | | .0244 | | |

cont/

Table AP10 Growth data for the species grown in pots at Durham

l.l./t. = live leaf length/tiller
 Σ = total live leaf length
t.n. = tiller no.
P. = pot no.
T = Teesdale Tofieldietalia soil
S = Sunbiggin Tofieldietalia soil

Table AP10 (cont.) *C. lepidocarpa*

| P T ⁺ | 2.2.73. 1.1./t. | | | | 16.5.73. 1.1./t. | | | | 1.6.73. 1.1./t. | | | | 16.6.73. 1.1./t. | | | | 2.7.73. 1.1./t. | | | | 17.7.73. 1.1./t. | | | | 25.8.73. 1.1./t. | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|------|-------|---------------------|------|------|-------|--------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------|------|------|-------|--------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------|------|------|---|---------------------|---|-------|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ |
| T1 | 21.0 | | | 37.5 | 42.0 | | | 42.0 | 37.0 | 11.5 | | 48.5 | 31.5 | 25.0 | | 56.5 | 21.5 | 33.0 | | 54.5 | 7.5 | 50.0 | | | | | 57.5 | |
| T3 | 21.5 | | | 27.0 | 31.5 | | | 31.5 | 31.0 | 12.0 | | 43.0 | 29.0 | 30.0 | | 59.0 | 23.0 | 40.5 | | 63.5 | 6.5 | 60.5 | | | | | 67.0 | |
| T5 | 19.5 | | 11.5 | 56.0 | 45.0 | 19.0 | | 64.0 | 35.0 | 31.5 | | 66.5 | 29.0 | 47.0 | | 76.0 | 25.5 | 65.0 | | 90.5 | 11.5 | 79.5 | 3.0 | | | | 94.0 | |
| T7 | 26.0 | | | 36.0 | 38.5 | 4.0 | | 42.5 | 37.5 | 16.5 | | 54.0 | 30.0 | 32.0 | | 63.0 | 14.0 | 45.0 | | 59.0 | 6.0 | 54.0 | | | | | 60.0 | |
| T9 | 31.5 | | | 49.5 | 58.5 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 64.5 | 53.5 | 10.0 | 9.5 | 73.0 | 40.0 | 20.5 | 17.0 | 77.5 | 31.0 | 29.5 | 24.0 | 84.5 | 7.0 | 43.0 | 25.0 | | | | 75.0 | |
| T12 | 24.0 | | | 43.0 | 46.0 | 5.5 | | 51.5 | 37.0 | 14.5 | | 51.5 | 26.5 | 26.5 | | 53.9 | 16.5 | 37.5 | | 54.0 | 8.0 | 47.5 | | | | | 55.5 | |
| T14 | 34.0 | | 2.5 | 6.0 | 49.5 | 12.0 | - | 61.5 | 37.0 | 24.5 | - | 61.5 | 32.0 | 38.5 | - | 70.5 | 37.0 | 58.5 | - | 95.5 | 20.0 | 61.0 | 9.5 | | | | 90.5 | |
| T16 | 23.5 | | | 44.0 | 49.5 | | | 49.5 | 43.5 | | | 43.5 | 38.5 | 14.5 | | 53.0 | 20.0 | 24.0 | | 44.0 | 6.5 | 28.0 | | | | | 34.5 | |
| T18 | 25.5 | | 3.0 | 43.5 | 43.0 | 9.0 | | 52.0 | 34.0 | 15.0 | | 49.0 | 29.0 | 22.0 | | 51.0 | 14.0 | 30.0 | | 44.0 | 5.5 | 32.5 | | | | | 38.0 | |
| T20 | 13.0 | | | 9.5 | 10.5 | | | 10.5 | 9.5 | 1.5 | | 11.0 | 9.5 | 9.0 | | 18.5 | 9.5 | 17.5 | | 27.0 | 3.5 | 25.5 | | | | | 29.0 | |
| T21 | 31.5 | | | 23.0 | 34.5 | 3.0 | | 37.5 | 35.0 | 9.5 | | 44.5 | 25.0 | 18.5 | | 43.5 | 25.0 | 29.0 | | 54.0 | 10.0 | 34.5 | | | | | 44.5 | |
| T23 | 29.5 | | 11.5 | 5.5 | 80.0 | 65.0 | 20.0 | | 85.0 | 51.0 | 30.0 | 3.0 | 84.0 | 37.0 | 35.5 | | 72.5 | 24.5 | 64.5 | | 89.0 | 10.5 | 67.5 | | | | 78.0 | |
| T25 | 25.5 | | | 55.0 | 51.0 | 4.0 | 8.5 | 63.5 | 39.0 | 19.5 | 10.5 | 69.0 | 23.0 | 30.5 | 12.5 | 66.0 | 17.0 | 44.0 | 13.0 | 74.0 | 8.0 | 58.0 | 11.5 | | | | 77.5 | |
| T27 | 32.0 | | | 51.0 | 53.0 | 5.0 | | 58.0 | 38.0 | 17.0 | | 55.0 | 30.5 | 29.0 | | 59.5 | 17.0 | 36.0 | | 53.0 | 10.0 | 48.5 | | | | | 58.5 | |
| T29 | 22.5 | | | 10.5 | 14.5 | | | 14.5 | 25.5 | 2.5 | | 28.0 | 24.5 | 13.0 | | 37.5 | 23.5 | 26.0 | | 49.5 | 14.5 | 40.0 | | | | | 54.5 | |
| \bar{x} | 25.36 | | | 41.00 | | | | 48.53 | | | | 52.13 | | | | 57.06 | | | | 62.40 | | | | | | | 60.93 | |
| S2 | 17.0 | | | 37.0 | 28.0 | | | 28.0 | 32.5 | | | 32.5 | 16.5 | | | 16.5 | 12.0 | | | 12.0 | 4.0 | | | | | | 4.0 | |
| S4 | 23.0 | | | 31.0 | 43.0 | | | 43.0 | 49.0 | | | 49.0 | 57.0 | | | 57.0 | 60.5 | | | 60.5 | 54.0 | | | | | | 54.0 | |
| S6 | 27.5 | | 6.5 | 34.5 | 35.5 | 10.5 | | 46.0 | 31.5 | 22.5 | | 54.0 | 17.5 | 35.0 | | 52.5 | 9.0 | 42.5 | | 51.5 | - | 55.0 | | | | | 55.0 | |
| S8 | 15.5 | | | 30.0 | 34.0 | | | 34.0 | 29.0 | 2.0 | | 31.0 | 23.5 | 6.0 | | 29.5 | 14.0 | 12.5 | | 26.5 | 3.5 | 16.5 | | | | | 20.0 | |
| S10 | 20.0 | | 5.5 | 45.5 | 39.5 | 8.5 | | 48.0 | 24.5 | 16.5 | | 41.0 | 15.0 | 24.5 | | 39.5 | 6.0 | 29.5 | | 35.5 | 2.0 | 28.0 | | | | | 30.0 | |
| S11 | 21.0 | | | 48.5 | 32.5 | | | 32.5 | 35.5 | 4.0 | | 39.5 | 28.5 | 13.5 | | 42.0 | 18.0 | 21.0 | | 39.0 | 3.5 | 34.0 | | | | | 37.5 | |
| S13 | 29.0 | | 1.5 | 50.5 | 54.5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 60.5 | 39.5 | 11.5 | 5.5 | 56.5 | 25.5 | 19.5 | 6.0 | 51.0 | 11.0 | 23.0 | 5.0 | 39.0 | 4.0 | 31.0 | - | | | | 35.0 | |
| S15 | 26.5 | | | 37.5 | 46.0 | | | 46.0 | 38.0 | 7.0 | 1.5 | 46.5 | 32.5 | 18.0 | - | 50.5 | 24.0 | 25.0 | - | 49.0 | 8.5 | 32.5 | - | | | | 41.0 | |
| S17 | 31.0 | | 13.5 | 83.5 | 66.0 | 25.5 | | 91.5 | 43.0 | 36.5 | | 79.5 | 27.0 | 47.0 | | 74.0 | 7.5 | 59.0 | | 66.5 | - | 51.5 | | | | | 51.5 | |
| S19 | 24.5 | | 1.0 | 51.5 | 51.0 | 4.5 | | 55.5 | 34.5 | 10.0 | | 44.5 | 21.5 | 15.5 | | 37.0 | 12.0 | 23.0 | | 35.0 | 1.5 | 25.0 | | | | | 26.5 | |
| S22 | 28.0 | | | 51.0 | 48.0 | 6.5 | | 54.5 | 42.0 | 15.0 | | 57.0 | 23.0 | 24.0 | | 47.0 | 13.0 | 30.5 | | 43.5 | 3.0 | 35.5 | | | | | 38.5 | |
| S24 | 21.0 | | 20.5 | 59.0 | 39.0 | 22.5 | | 61.5 | 31.5 | 19.0 | | 50.5 | 26.0 | 18.5 | | 44.5 | 11.0 | 14.5 | | 25.5 | - | 7.0 | | | | | 7.0 | |
| S26 | 15.0 | | | 35.0 | 28.5 | | | 28.5 | 22.0 | | | 22.0 | 11.5 | | | 11.5 | 7.0 | | | 7.0 | 2.0 | | | | | | 2.0 | |
| S28 | 19.0 | | | 23.0 | 27.5 | | | 27.5 | 33.0 | | | 33.0 | 38.5 | | | 38.5 | 44.5 | | | 44.5 | 42.5 | | | | | | 42.5 | |
| S30 | 14.0 | | | 34.5 | 30.5 | | | 30.5 | 24.0 | | | 24.0 | 19.0 | | | 19.0 | 10.5 | | | 10.5 | 3.5 | 2.0 | | | | | 5.5 | |
| \bar{x} | 22.13 | | | 43.46 | | | | 45.83 | | | | 44.03 | | | | 40.60 | | | | 36.36 | | | | | | | 30.00 | |

Table AP10 (cont.) C. Panicea

| P tn | 2.2.73. l.l./t. | | 17.5.73. l.l./t. | | | | | Σ | 2.6.73. l.l./t. | | | | | Σ |
|-----------|--------------------|--|---------------------|------|------|------|------|----------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|----------|
| | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| T121 | 13.0 | | 27.5 | 1.5 | | | | 29.0 | 30.5 | 1.5 | | | | 32.0 |
| T123 | 17.0 | | 25.5 | 2.0 | | | | 27.5 | 34.0 | 5.0 | | | | 39.0 |
| T125 | 7.0 | | 25.0 | 6.5 | | | | 31.5 | 37.5 | 13.5 | 13.0 | | | 64.0 |
| T127 | 8.0 | | 20.5 | 6.5 | | | | 27.0 | 20.5 | 12.0 | 6.5 | | | 39.0 |
| T129 | 13.0 | | 25.5 | 10.0 | 9.0 | | | 44.5 | 30.5 | 17.5 | 10.5 | | | 58.5 |
| T132 | 8.0 | | 16.5 | 11.5 | | | | 28.0 | 22.5 | 16.5 | | | | 39.0 |
| T134 | 14.0 | | 22.0 | | | | | 22.0 | 27.5 | 2.0 | | | | 29.5 |
| T136 | 13.0 | | 20.5 | 6.5 | | | | 27.0 | 17.5 | 12.5 | | | | 30.0 |
| T138 | 7.0 | | 29.0 | 17.0 | | | | 46.0 | 21.5 | 17.5 | | | | 39.0 |
| T140 | 3.0 | | 26.5 | 12.0 | 6.5 | | | 45.0 | 28.5 | 19.5 | 6.5 | | | 54.5 |
| T141 | - | | 12.0 | 9.5 | | | | 21.5 | 16.5 | 6.0 | | | | 22.5 |
| T143 | 12.0 | | 40.0 | 15.5 | 4.5 | | | 60.0 | 47.5 | 20.0 | 17.5 | 9.0 | | 94.0 |
| T145 | 15.0 | | 37.0 | 23.5 | 19.5 | 18.0 | 15.5 | 113.5 | 40.0 | 31.0 | 24.5 | 19.5 | 16.5 | 131.5 |
| T147 | 7.0 | | 21.5 | 10.5 | | | | 32.0 | 18.5 | 13.0 | | | | 31.5 |
| T149 | 9.0 | | 17.5 | 12.0 | | | | 29.5 | 17.5 | 18.0 | | | | 35.5 |
| \bar{x} | 10.42 | | | | | | | 38.93 | | | | | | 42.3 |
| S122 | 11.0 | | 28.0 | 7.0 | | | | 35.0 | 37.5 | 12.0 | | | | 49.5 |
| S124 | 1.0 | | 6.0 | 9.5 | | | | 15.5 | 3.5 | 15.0 | | | | 18.5 |
| S126 | 13.0 | | 18.0 | 13.5 | | | | 31.5 | 20.0 | 21.0 | | | | 41.0 |
| S128 | 7.0 | | 16.5 | 14.5 | | | | 31.0 | 17.5 | 23.5 | | | | 41.0 |
| S130 | - | | 13.0 | 8.5 | 4.5 | | | 26.0 | 25.0 | 15.5 | 10.0 | | | 50.5 |
| S131 | 10.0 | | 11.0 | 5.5 | | | | 16.5 | 12.5 | 11.5 | | | | 24.0 |
| S133 | 15.0 | | 29.0 | | | | | 29.0 | 35.0 | | | | | 35.0 |
| S135 | 18.0 | | 27.5 | 14.0 | | | | 41.5 | 31.5 | 18.0 | | | | 49.5 |
| S137 | 20.0 | | 35.0 | 13.0 | 6.0 | | | 54.0 | 29.0 | 20.0 | 11.0 | | | 60.0 |
| S139 | 14.0 | | 23.0 | 8.5 | | | | 31.5 | 16.0 | 14.5 | | | | 30.5 |
| S142 | 15.0 | | 23.5 | 4.0 | 3.5 | | | 31.0 | 27.5 | 8.5 | 3.0 | | | 39.0 |
| S144 | 8.0 | | 21.5 | 4.5 | | | | 26.0 | 21.0 | 5.0 | | | | 26.0 |
| S146 | 16.0 | | 35.5 | 13.0 | | | | 48.5 | 28.5 | 22.5 | | | | 51.0 |
| S148 | 4.0 | | 19.5 | 3.5 | | | | 23.0 | 28.5 | 14.5 | | | | 43.0 |
| S150 | - | | 11.5 | 12.5 | | | | 24.0 | 10.5 | 16.5 | | | | 27.0 |
| \bar{x} | 11.69 | | | | | | | 30.93 | | | | | | 39.03 |

25.8.73.
1.1./t.

| 5 | 6 | 7 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | Σ |
|------|------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|
| | | | 50.5 | 43.5 | | 3.0 | | | | | | 46.5 |
| | | | 74.0 | 67.0 | 18.5 | | | | | | | 85.5 |
| | | | 120.5 | 26.0 | 58.0 | 30.0 | 15.0 | | | | | 129.0 |
| | | | 37.0 | - | 34.5 | 6.0 | 3.0 | | | | | 43.5 |
| | | | 86.0 | 7.0 | 42.5 | 21.5 | 19.5 | | | | | 90.5 |
| | | | 58.0 | 13.0 | 56.0 | 4.5 | | | | | | 73.5 |
| | | | 49.0 | 44.5 | 11.0 | | | | | | | 55.5 |
| | | | 35.0 | - | 41.0 | 5.0 | | | | | | 46.0 |
| | | | 57.0 | 2.5 | 56.0 | | | | | | | 58.5 |
| | | | 113.0 | 14.5 | 59.5 | 35.5 | 19.0 | | | | | 128.5 |
| | | | 46.5 | 44.5 | 8.0 | | | | | | | 52.5 |
| | | | 145.0 | 11.5 | 60.0 | 52.5 | 24.0 | 2.5 | | | | 150.5 |
| 18.0 | 13.0 | 3.0 | 215.0 | 8.5 | 61.0 | 49.5 | 35.5 | 26.5 | 23.5 | 10.0 | 3.5 | 218.0 |
| | | | 61.0 | 14.0 | 49.0 | | | | | | | 63.0 |
| | | | 43.5 | 5.0 | 46.0 | | | | | | | 51.0 |
| | | | 79.40 | | | | | | | | | 86.13 |
| | | | 59.0 | 16.0 | 31.5 | | | | | | | 47.5 |
| | | | 19.0 | - | 16.5 | | | | | | | 16.5 |
| | | | 40.5 | 2.0 | 27.0 | 9.0 | | | | | | 38.0 |
| | | | 45.0 | - | 38.0 | | | | | | | 38.0 |
| | | | 69.5 | 9.5 | 38.0 | 14.5 | | | | | | 62.0 |
| | | | 23.5 | - | 26.0 | | | | | | | 26.0 |
| | | | 35.0 | 31.5 | | | | | | | | 31.5 |
| | | | 59.0 | - | 55.0 | | | | | | | 55.0 |
| | | | 54.5 | - | 14.5 | | | | | | | 54.0 |
| | | | 29.5 | - | 26.0 | | | | | | | 26.0 |
| | | | 47.0 | 20.5 | 28.5 | | | | | | | 49.0 |
| | | | 41.0 | 12.5 | 28.5 | | | | | | | 41.0 |
| | | | 40.5 | - | 38.0 | | | | | | | 38.0 |
| | | | 43.0 | 5.5 | 36.0 | | | | | | | 41.5 |
| | | | 29.5 | - | 26.0 | | | | | | | 26.0 |
| | | | 42.36 | | | | | | | | | 39.33 |

Table AP10 (cont.) *Eriophorum latifolium*

| p | 2.2.73. | | 2.6.73. | | | 17.6.73. | | | 2.7.73. | | | | 17.7.73. | | | | 25.8.73. | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|---------------------|---------|---|---|----------|-----|-------|---------|------|---|-------|----------|------|-----|-------|----------|------|-----|-------|------|------|------|-------|
| | 1.l./t. | 17.5.73. 1.l./t. | 1 | 2 | Σ | 1 | 2 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | | | | |
| T31 | | 6.0 | | | | 7.5 | | | 10.5 | | | 10.5 | 15.5 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 25.5 | 17.5 | 11.0 | 9.5 | 38.0 | 8.5 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 36.5 |
| T33 | 18.0 | 12.0 | | | | 20.0 | | | 22.5 | 3.5 | | 26.0 | 24.0 | 9.0 | | 33.0 | 21.5 | 11.0 | | 32.5 | | 11.5 | | 11.5 |
| T35 | 17.0 | 10.0 | | | | 17.5 | | | 22.0 | | | 22.0 | 23.5 | 5.0 | | 28.5 | 19.5 | 14.5 | | 34.0 | | 17.5 | | 17.5 |
| T37 | 22.0 | 16.5 | | | | 22.5 | | | 34.0 | | | 34.0 | 46.0 | | | 46.0 | 53.0 | | | 53.0 | 53.0 | 3.0 | | 56.0 |
| T39 | 6.0 | 6.0 | | | | 6.0 | | | 5.5 | | | 5.5 | 20.5 | | | 20.5 | 32.5 | | | 32.5 | 37.0 | | | 37.0 |
| T42 | 12.0 | 3.5 | | | | 3.0 | | | 2.0 | | | 2.0 | 3.0 | | | 3.0 | 3.0 | | | 3.0 | | | | |
| T44 | 10.0 | 5.5 | | | | 9.5 | | | 15.5 | | | 15.5 | 24.0 | | | 24.0 | 28.0 | | | 28.0 | 31.5 | 1.5 | | 33.0 |
| T46 | 1.0 | 4.5 | | | | 4.0 | | | 4.0 | | | 4.0 | 8.0 | | | 8.0 | 16.5 | | | 16.5 | 23.5 | | | 23.5 |
| T48 | 18.0 | 6.0 | | | | 8.0 | | | 5.5 | | | 5.5 | 10.0 | | | 10.0 | 17.0 | | | 17.0 | 38.5 | | | 38.5 |
| T50 | 4.0 | 6.0 | | | | 6.5 | | | 11.5 | | | 11.5 | 19.0 | | | 19.0 | 29.5 | | | 29.5 | 29.0 | | | 29.0 |
| T51 | 13.0 | 10.0 | | | | 11.0 | | | 15.0 | | | 15.0 | 28.0 | | | 28.0 | 20.5 | 7.5 | | 28.0 | 27.0 | | | 27.0 |
| T53 | 16.0 | 15.0 | | | | 17.0 | | | 21.5 | 3.0 | | 24.5 | 25.0 | 8.5 | | 33.5 | 25.0 | 10.5 | | 35.5 | 7.5 | 12.0 | | 19.5 |
| T55 | 21.0 | 16.0 | | | | 12.0 | | | 27.0 | | | 27.0 | 38.0 | | | 38.0 | 47.5 | 11.0 | | 58.5 | 48.0 | 19.5 | | 67.5 |
| T57 | 4.0 | 4.0 | | | | 6.0 | | | 13.5 | | | 13.5 | 19.5 | | | 19.5 | 26.0 | | | 26.0 | 24.5 | | | 24.5 |
| T59 | 13.0 | 5.0 | | | | 3.5 | | | 7.5 | | | 7.5 | 17.5 | | | 17.5 | 23.5 | | | 23.5 | 32.0 | | | 32.0 |
| \bar{x} | 12.50 | 8.40 | | | | 10.26 | | | | | | 14.93 | | | | 23.60 | | | | 30.36 | | | | 32.35 |
| S32 | 9.0 | 10.0 | | | | 14.5 | 3.5 | 18.0 | 15.5 | 9.0 | | 24.5 | 14.5 | 17.5 | | 32.0 | 13.0 | 22.5 | | 35.5 | 5.0 | 26.5 | | 31.5 |
| S34 | 7.0 | 5.0 | | | | 7.0 | | 7.0 | 10.0 | | | 10.0 | 18.5 | | | 18.5 | 22.0 | 3.5 | | 25.5 | 18.0 | 14.0 | | 32.0 |
| S36 | 10.0 | 10.0 | | | | 13.0 | | 13.0 | 16.5 | | | 16.5 | 22.0 | | | 22.0 | 24.5 | | | 24.5 | 23.0 | | | 23.0 |
| S38 | 12.0 | 13.5 | | | | 19.0 | | 19.0 | 23.5 | | | 23.5 | 20.0 | 1.0 | | 21.0 | 18.5 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 26.5 | 6.5 | 11.5 | | 18.0 |
| S40 | 16.0 | 8.0 | | | | 12.5 | | 12.5 | 20.0 | | | 20.0 | 32.0 | | | 32.0 | 39.5 | | | 39.5 | 31.0 | | | 31.0 |
| S41 | 17.0 | 16.5 | | | | 22.5 | | 22.5 | 32.0 | | | 32.0 | 45.5 | | | 45.5 | 50.5 | | | 50.5 | 48.0 | 4.5 | 3.0 | 55.5 |
| S43 | 11.0 | 13.0 | | | | 15.5 | | 15.5 | 23.0 | | | 23.0 | 34.0 | | | 34.0 | 39.5 | | | 39.5 | 38.5 | | | 38.5 |
| S45 | 15.0 | 17.0 | | | | 24.5 | | 24.5 | 29.5 | | | 29.5 | 36.0 | | | 36.0 | 35.5 | 4.0 | | 39.5 | 32.0 | 10.0 | | 42.0 |
| S47 | 7.0 | 3.5 | | | | 2.0 | | 2.0 | 1.0 | | | 1.0 | 1.0 | | | 1.0 | | | | | | | | |
| S49 | 16.0 | 18.5 | | | | 23.5 | | 23.5 | 29.5 | | | 29.5 | 37.0 | | | 37.0 | 41.0 | | | 41.0 | 37.5 | 7.5 | | 45.0 |
| S52 | 11.0 | 9.5 | | | | 7.5 | | 7.5 | 12.5 | | | 12.5 | 23.0 | | | 23.0 | 30.0 | | | 30.0 | 33.0 | | | 33.0 |
| S54 | 1.0 | 6.5 | | | | 10.5 | | 10.5 | 17.5 | | | 17.5 | 24.5 | | | 24.5 | 27.0 | | | 27.0 | 27.5 | | | 27.5 |
| S56 | 23.0 | 28.0 | | | | 28.5 | 2.5 | 31.0 | 33.0 | 15.5 | | 48.5 | 14.5 | 27.5 | | 42.0 | 27.5 | 40.5 | | 68.0 | 4.5 | 55.0 | | 59.5 |
| S58 | 9.0 | 7.5 | | | | 5.5 | | 5.5 | 9.5 | | | 9.5 | 17.0 | | | 17.0 | 24.5 | | | 24.5 | 26.0 | | | 26.0 |
| S60 | 10.0 | 12.0 | | | | 14.5 | | 14.5 | 18.0 | | | 18.0 | 19.5 | | | 19.5 | 19.0 | | | 19.0 | | | | |
| \bar{x} | 11.60 | 11.90 | | | | | | 15.10 | | | | 21.00 | | | | 27.00 | | | | 35.00 | | | | 35.57 |

Table AP10(cont.) *Shoenus nigricans*

| | 2.2.73. 1.1./t. | 17.5.73. 1.1./t. | 2.6.73. 1.1./t. | 17.6.73. 1.1./t. | 2.7.73. 1.1./t. | 17.7.73. 1.1./t. | 25.8.73. 1.1./t. |
|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| P t.n. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| T62 | 7.0 | | | | | | |
| T64 | 9.0 | 6.0 | 7.5 | 9.5 | 12.0 | 20.0 | 32.5 |
| T66 | 34.0 | 31.0 | 32.5 | 39.5 | 45.0 | 55.5 | 69.0 |
| T68 | 6.0 | | | | | | |
| T70 | 17.0 | 5.0 | 10.5 | 15.5 | 20.5 | 27.0 | 35.0 |
| T71 | | | | | | | |
| T73 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 2.0 | | | |
| T75 | 9.0 | | | | | | |
| T77 | 5.0 | | | | | | |
| T79 | 6.0 | | | | | | |
| T82 | 8.0 | | | | | | |
| T84 | | | | | | | |
| T86 | 11.0 | | | | | | |
| T88 | 19.0 | | | 3.0 | 3.5 | | 4.5 |
| T90 | 4.0 | | | | | | |
| \bar{x} | 10.76 | 11.12 | 13.00 | 13.90 | 20.25 | 34.16 | 35.25 |
| S61 | 20.0 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 37.0 | 53.0 | 81.0 | 97.5 |
| S63 | 18.0 | 19.5 | 25.0 | 31.5 | 40.5 | 43.5 | 57.5 |
| S65 | 17.0 | 13.5 | 17.0 | 22.5 | 30.5 | 37.0 | 51.5 |
| S67 | 12.0 | 4.0 | 7.5 | 12.0 | 16.0 | 21.0 | 25.0 |
| S69 | 32.0 | 8.5 | 12.0 | 24.5 | 37.5 | 46.5 | 61.0 |
| S72 | 24.0 | 9.0 | 13.5 | 16.5 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 30.5 |
| S74 | 5.0 | 18.0 | 23.5 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 38.5 | 51.5 |
| S76 | 12.0 | | 2.0 | 2.0 | | | |
| S78 | 16.0 | 12.5 | 21.5 | 30.5 | 49.0 | 54.0 | 91.0 |
| S80 | 20.0 | 13.5 | 18.0 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 36.5 | 51.5 |
| S81 | 24.0 | 15.5 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 43.5 | 50.0 | 60.0 |
| S83 | 12.0 | 2.5 | | | | | |
| S85 | 16.0 | 23.0 | 27.5 | 35.5 | 35.0 | 49.0 | 77.5 |
| S87 | 19.0 | 20.0 | 23.0 | 28.5 | 36.0 | 45.5 | 60.5 |
| S89 | 15.0 | 17.0 | 22.5 | 29.0 | 34.0 | 43.0 | 53.5 |
| \bar{x} | 17.46 | 14.25 | 19.07 | 25.32 | 35.23 | 43.96 | 59.11 |

cont/

Table AP10 (cont.) *Tofieldia pusilla*

| P | 2.2.73. 1.1./t. | | | | 16.5.73. 1.1./t. | | | | 1.6.73. 1.1./t. | | | | 17.6.73. 1.1./t. | | | | 2.7.73. 1.1./t. | | | | 17.7.73. 1.1./t. | | | | 25.8.73. 1.1./t. | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|-------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|-------|--------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------|------|------|-------|--------------------|------|------|-------|---------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|-------|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ | 1 | 2 | 3 | Σ |
| T91 | 14.0 | 18.0 | | | 7.5 | | | 7.5 | 5.0 | | | 5.0 | 4.5 | | | 4.5 | 4.0 | | | 4.0 | | | | | | | | |
| T93 | 24.0 | 22.5 | | | 21.0 | | | 21.0 | 19.0 | | | 19.0 | 18.5 | | | 18.5 | 17.0 | | | 17.0 | 18.5 | | | | | | 18.5 | |
| T95 | 14.0 | 8.0 | | | 10.0 | | | 10.0 | 5.5 | | | 5.5 | 2.5 | | | 2.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T97 | 25.0 | 25.0 | | | 21.0 | | | 21.0 | 22.0 | | | 22.0 | 19.5 | | | 19.5 | 19.5 | | | 19.5 | | | | | | | | |
| T99 | 26.0 | 31.5 | | | 36.0 | | | 36.0 | 42.5 | | | 42.5 | 41.0 | | | 41.0 | 53.0 | | | 53.0 | 44.5 | | | | | 44.5 | | |
| T102 | 27.0 | 22.0 | | | 21.0 | | | 21.0 | 19.0 | | | 19.0 | 17.0 | | | 17.0 | 18.5 | | | 18.5 | 8.5 | | | | | | 8.5 | |
| T104 | 20.0 | 6.5 | | | 6.5 | | | 6.5 | 5.0 | | | 5.0 | 2.5 | | | 2.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T106 | 14.0 | 13.0 | | | 13.5 | | | 13.5 | 10.0 | | | 10.0 | 7.5 | | | 7.5 | 5.5 | | | 5.5 | 7.0 | | | | | | 7.0 | |
| T108 | 16.0 | 18.0 | | | 27.5 | | | 27.5 | 21.5 | | | 21.5 | 21.5 | | | 21.5 | 20.0 | | | 20.0 | | | | | | | | |
| T110 | 24.0 | 22.5 | | | 21.5 | | | 21.5 | 21.5 | | | 21.5 | 21.0 | | | 21.0 | 18.5 | | | 18.5 | | | | | | | | |
| T111 | 23.0 | 23.5 | | | 23.5 | 2.0 | | 25.5 | 24.0 | 1.5 | | 25.5 | 22.5 | 4.0 | | 26.5 | 22.5 | 5.5 | | 28.0 | 22.0 | 7.0 | | | | | 29.0 | |
| T113 | 34.0 | 8.0 | | | 3.0 | | | 3.0 | 2.0 | | | 2.0 | 2.0 | | | 2.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T115 | 12.0 | 13.5 | | | 13.5 | | | 13.5 | 14.5 | | | 14.5 | 19.5 | | | 19.5 | 31.5 | | | 31.5 | 41.0 | | | | | | 41.0 | |
| T117 | 18.0 | 18.5 | | | 18.0 | | | 18.0 | 17.5 | | | 17.5 | 18.0 | | | 18.0 | 17.0 | | | 17.0 | 16.5 | | | | | | 16.5 | |
| T119 | 11.0 | 16.5 | | | 9.0 | | | 9.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \bar{x} | 20.13 | 17.80 | | | | | | 16.96 | | | | 16.46 | | | | 15.82 | | | | 21.13 | | | | | | | 23.57 | |
| S92 | 10.0 | 12.5 | | | 12.5 | 9.0 | | 9.0 | 9.0 | | | 9.0 | 6.0 | | | 6.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S94 | 20.0 | 21.5 | | | 21.5 | 17.0 | 4.5 | 21.5 | 18.5 | 4.5 | | 23.0 | 18.0 | 7.5 | | 25.5 | 19.0 | 7.0 | | 26.0 | 21.0 | 15.0 | | | | | 36.0 | |
| S96 | 22.0 | 29.5 | | | 29.5 | 31.5 | | 31.5 | 34.5 | | | 34.5 | 34.5 | | | 34.5 | 36.0 | | | 36.0 | 42.0 | | | | | | 42.0 | |
| S98 | 23.0 | 32.5 | | | 32.5 | 29.0 | | 29.0 | 29.0 | | | 29.0 | 25.0 | | | 25.0 | 21.5 | | | 21.5 | | | | | | | | |
| S100 | 31.0 | 35.5 | | | 35.5 | 37.0 | | 37.0 | 43.0 | | | 43.0 | 48.0 | | | 48.0 | 44.5 | | | 44.5 | 54.0 | | | | | | 54.0 | |
| S101 | 24.0 | 21.5 | | | 21.5 | 22.5 | | 22.5 | 20.0 | | | 20.0 | 19.5 | | | 19.5 | 21.0 | | | 21.0 | 21.5 | | | | | | 21.5 | |
| S103 | 30.0 | 32.0 | | | 32.0 | 31.5 | | 31.5 | 27.5 | | | 27.5 | 25.5 | | | 25.5 | 23.5 | | | 23.5 | | 18.5 | | | | | 18.5 | |
| S105 | 35.0 | 37.0 | | | 37.0 | 43.0 | | 43.0 | 38.0 | | | 38.0 | 42.5 | | | 42.5 | 43.0 | | | 43.0 | 40.0 | | | | | | 40.0 | |
| S107 | 17.0 | 19.0 | | | 19.0 | 18.0 | | 18.0 | 20.0 | | | 20.0 | 21.0 | | | 21.0 | 30.0 | | | 30.0 | 27.0 | | | | | | 27.0 | |
| S109 | 21.0 | 24.0 | | | 24.0 | 22.0 | | 22.0 | 20.5 | | | 20.5 | 17.5 | | | 17.5 | 17.5 | | | 17.5 | 10.0 | | | | | | 10.0 | |
| S112 | 24.0 | 30.0 | | | 30.0 | 33.0 | | 33.0 | 29.5 | | | 29.5 | 25.5 | | | 25.5 | 27.5 | | | 27.5 | 18.0 | | | | | | 18.0 | |
| S114 | 19.0 | 20.5 | | | 20.5 | 24.0 | 2.0 | 26.0 | 20.5 | 2.0 | | 22.5 | 16.5 | 2.0 | | 18.5 | 17.5 | 2.5 | | 20.0 | | 3.5 | | | | | 3.5 | |
| S116 | 34.0 | 9.5 | | | 9.5 | 7.5 | | 7.5 | 6.5 | | | 6.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S118 | 45.0 | 37.5 | 12.5 | 10.5 | 60.5 | 39.0 | 12.5 | 11.0 | 62.5 | 45.0 | 15.0 | 10.0 | 70.0 | 51.5 | 16.0 | 12.0 | 79.5 | 50.5 | 14.5 | 11.0 | 76.0 | 49.5 | 12.5 | 10.0 | | 72.0 | | |
| S120 | 13.0 | 16.5 | | | 16.5 | 15.0 | | 15.0 | 17.0 | | | 17.0 | 21.0 | | | 21.0 | 25.0 | | | 25.0 | 20.0 | | | | | | 20.0 | |
| \bar{x} | 24.53 | | | | 26.80 | | | 27.26 | | | | 27.33 | | | | 29.25 | | | | 31.65 | | | | | | | 30.20 | |

TABLE AP.11 Leaf biomass of Barley grown at Teesdale and Durham; in Teesdale soil (Ts), in Sunbiggin soil (Ss). (g/pot)

| Repl.No. | at Teesdale | | at Durham | |
|----------|-------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Ts | Ss | Ts | Ss |
| 1 | .0488 | .0429 | .0446 | .0584 |
| 2 | .0330 | .0542 | .0433 | .0357 |
| 3 | .0504 | .0326 | .0442 | .0494 |
| 4 | .0497 | .0208 | .0620 | .0267 |
| 5 | .0686 | .0339 | .0216 | .0497 |
| 6 | .0397 | .0403 | .0269 | .0503 |
| 7 | .0424 | .0398 | .0352 | .0312 |
| 8 | .0637 | .0662 | .0376 | .0664 |
| 9 | .0511 | .0412 | .0392 | .0447 |
| 10 | .0590 | .0289 | .0650 | .0366 |
| 11 | .0575 | .0325 | .0597 | .0418 |
| 12 | .0466 | .0441 | .0564 | .0457 |
| 13 | .0576 | .0414 | .0358 | .0419 |
| 14 | .0382 | .0641 | .0523 | .0627 |
| 15 | .0846 | .0385 | .0334 | .0426 |
| 16 | .0432 | .0567 | .2004 | .0548 |
| 17 | .0385 | .0551 | .3997 | .0458 |
| 18 | .0405 | .0459 | .3094 | .0423 |
| 19 | .0306 | .0399 | .0627 | .0424 |
| 20 | .0421 | .0391 | .0584 | .0423 |
| 21 | .0599 | .0615 | .0279 | .0714 |
| 22 | .0422 | .0358 | .0403 | .0580 |
| 23 | .0426 | .0488 | .0343 | .0588 |
| 24 | .0307 | .0431 | .0388 | .0481 |
| 25 | .0581 | .0519 | .0222 | .0478 |
| x | .0488 | .0440 | .0741 | .0478 |

L.S.D. between any pair of means

| | | | | |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| P | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.001 |
| L.S.D. | 0.022 | 0.026 | 0.034 | 0.045 |

Table AP.12 Growth data from Tofieldietalia collected during the 1974 cold frame experiment

Carex panicea

| | | Mean individual dry weights (g) | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Repl. No. | | Sampling dates | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1/5 | 18/5 | 6/6 | 22/6 | 8/7 | 23/7 | 7/8 | 21/8 | | |
| in metalliferous soil | uncovered | 1 | .0228 | - | .0179 | .0202 | .0249 | .0274 | .0356 | .0499 | |
| | | 2 | .0458 | .0364 | .0191 | .0242 | .0297 | .0322 | .0417 | .0392 | |
| | | 3 | .0136 | - | .0288 | .0265 | .0320 | .0235 | .0365 | .0465 | |
| | | 4 | - | .0215 | .0501 | .0378 | .0254 | .0283 | .0509 | .0433 | |
| | | 5 | .0236 | .0306 | .0328 | .0284 | .0335 | .0405 | .0405 | .0505 | |
| | | 6 | .0260 | .0417 | .0296 | .0352 | .0196 | .0219 | .0480 | .0381 | |
| | | \bar{x} | .0264 | .0325 | .0297 | .0287 | .0275 | .0289 | .0422 | .0445 | |
| | | covered | 1 | .0033 | .0718 | .0525 | .0212 | .0658 | .0418 | .0411 | .0422 |
| | | | 2 | - | .0862 | .0235 | .0563 | .0462 | .0322 | .0359 | .0400 |
| | | | 3 | .0387 | - | .0131 | .0316 | .0389 | .0235 | .0250 | .0458 |
| | | | 4 | .0115 | - | - | .0501 | .0263 | .0283 | .0336 | .0626 |
| | | | 5 | - | .0159 | - | .0113 | .0158 | .0405 | .0327 | .0673 |
| | | 6 | .0922 | .0295 | .0259 | .0077 | .0367 | .0219 | .0626 | .0689 | |
| | | \bar{x} | .0364 | .0508 | .0287 | .0277 | .0382 | .0313 | .0385 | .0544 | |
| in non-metalliferous soil | uncovered | 1 | .0395 | .0273 | .0265 | .0415 | .0323 | .0428 | .0460 | .0426 | |
| | | 2 | .0585 | .0230 | .0255 | .0285 | .0450 | .0430 | .0370 | .0425 | |
| | | 3 | .0114 | .0257 | .0257 | .0371 | .0269 | .0353 | .0294 | .0456 | |
| | | 4 | .0319 | .0155 | .0124 | .0324 | .0332 | .0345 | .0396 | .0375 | |
| | | 5 | .0179 | .0303 | .0167 | .0385 | .0349 | .0281 | .0576 | .0344 | |
| | | 6 | .0203 | .0104 | .0286 | .0357 | .0233 | .0226 | .0363 | .0406 | |
| | | \bar{x} | .0299 | .0220 | .0226 | .0348 | .0326 | .0344 | .0410 | .0405 | |
| | | covered | 1 | .0403 | .0169 | .0342 | .0294 | .0258 | .0367 | .0521 | .0524 |
| | | | 2 | .0371 | .0328 | .0375 | .0524 | .0317 | .0410 | .0520 | .0270 |
| | | | 3 | .0286 | .0266 | .0195 | .0286 | .0590 | .0396 | .0367 | .0672 |
| | | | 4 | .0190 | .0172 | .0234 | .0170 | .0395 | .0377 | .0563 | .0369 |
| | | | 5 | .0187 | .0212 | .0293 | .0320 | .0466 | .0202 | .0512 | .0344 |
| | | 6 | .0124 | .0226 | .0187 | .0230 | .0304 | .0452 | .0368 | .0372 | |
| | | \bar{x} | .0260 | .0229 | .0271 | .0304 | .0388 | .0367 | .0475 | .0425 | |

Table AP.12 (cont.)

| | | <u>Remainder sp.</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Standing crops (g./dm ²) | | Sampling dates | | | | | | | |
| Repl. No. | 1/5 | 18/5 | 6/6 | 22/6 | 8/7 | 23/7 | 7/8 | 21/8 | |
| uncovered in metalliferous soil | 1 | .1478 | .2570 | .5884 | .5733 | .7152 | .6928 | .8861 | 1.9063 |
| | 2 | .3575 | .5195 | .5842 | .5231 | .7924 | .5638 | 1.3951 | 1.4925 |
| | 3 | .0420 | .5509 | .5137 | .5370 | .2478 | .8088 | .9148 | .5691 |
| | 4 | .2908 | .5820 | .9167 | .7781 | .6307 | .9144 | .5861 | 1.4681 |
| | 5 | .3370 | .4079 | .4796 | .7670 | .5180 | 1.5431 | .9450 | 1.2457 |
| | 6 | .3362 | .3561 | .3422 | .9286 | .6950 | 1.1626 | 1.3127 | .4491 |
| \bar{x} | .2516 | .4456 | .5708 | .6845 | .5998 | .9476 | 1.0066 | 1.1885 | |
| covered in metalliferous soil | 1 | .1490 | .4402 | .3679 | .3014 | .4447 | .8552 | .4203 | .8911 |
| | 2 | .0311 | .6500 | .3436 | .3471 | .1885 | 1.1561 | .6171 | .9147 |
| | 3 | .0810 | .2529 | .2935 | .3739 | .5131 | .1846 | .5368 | .6219 |
| | 4 | .2533 | .2933 | .2055 | .3643 | .5454 | .1550 | .6335 | 1.3740 |
| | 5 | .3018 | .2832 | .1224 | .1292 | .5200 | .7532 | .7443 | .4898 |
| | 6 | .4313 | .2840 | .1383 | .1812 | .2073 | 1.1111 | 1.1402 | 1.0830 |
| \bar{x} | .2079 | .3613 | .2452 | .2828 | .4032 | .7025 | .6213 | .8957 | |
| uncovered in non-metalliferous soil | 1 | .3668 | .3540 | .4095 | 1.2592 | .4390 | .8554 | 1.0839 | .7027 |
| | 2 | .0270 | .4891 | .3288 | .3176 | 1.0080 | .5188 | .6119 | .6032 |
| | 3 | .1035 | .6598 | .4626 | .5424 | .7571 | .5475 | .6916 | 1.1397 |
| | 4 | .2405 | .2772 | .1986 | .8741 | .7805 | .4759 | .8455 | 1.4836 |
| | 5 | .9722 | .8690 | .3139 | .5199 | .9445 | 1.2256 | 1.6939 | .6058 |
| | 6 | .4544 | .1190 | .6298 | .3615 | .3523 | .6102 | .9637 | 1.0338 |
| \bar{x} | .3607 | .4613 | .3905 | .6458 | .7137 | .7056 | .9817 | .9281 | |
| covered in non-metalliferous soil | 1 | .3243 | .3517 | .6096 | .6744 | .7300 | 1.1827 | 1.1606 | .6269 |
| | 2 | 1.0421 | .9161 | 1.2076 | .4925 | .6962 | 1.7001 | 1.6412 | .9612 |
| | 3 | .1492 | .6260 | .4941 | .6091 | 1.0083 | 1.2557 | .7759 | 4.1613 |
| | 4 | .1702 | .3305 | .5800 | .5108 | .7552 | .5525 | .4839 | 1.2939 |
| | 5 | .4282 | .4857 | .1991 | .7019 | .4948 | .4220 | 1.4902 | .9888 |
| | 6 | .2273 | .2383 | .2699 | .4787 | .5923 | .6950 | 1.1425 | 1.2999 |
| \bar{x} | .3902 | .4914 | .5600 | .5779 | .7128 | .9680 | 1.1157 | 1.5553 | |

Table AP.13 Growth data from the Sesleria-Mesobromion collected during the 1974 cold frame experiment

| | | <u>Sesleria caerulea</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Mean individual dry weights (g) | | | | | | | |
| | | Sampling dates | | | | | | | |
| | Repl No. | 1/5 | 18/5 | 6/6 | 22/6 | 8/7 | 23/7 | 7/8 | 21/8 |
| in metalliferous soil | uncovered | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | .0047 | .0037 | .0048 | .0053 | .0050 | .0053 | .0057 | .0160 |
| | 2 | .0080 | .0040 | - | .0075 | .0102 | .0056 | .0154 | .0057 |
| | 3 | .0037 | .0055 | .0032 | .0061 | - | .0066 | .0071 | .0073 |
| | 4 | .0037 | .0036 | .0058 | .0094 | .0115 | .0095 | .0057 | .0072 |
| | 5 | .0053 | .0048 | .0074 | .0068 | .0079 | .0044 | .0055 | .0088 |
| | 6 | .0047 | .0064 | .0081 | .0063 | .0074 | .0083 | .0138 | .0135 |
| | \bar{x} | .0050 | .0047 | .0059 | .0069 | .0084 | .0066 | .0089 | .0097 |
| | covered | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | .0055 | .0080 | .0098 | .0098 | .0218 | .0129 | .0265 | .0267 |
| | 2 | .0140 | .0077 | .0100 | .0093 | .0082 | .0133 | .0133 | .0155 |
| | 3 | .0057 | .0209 | .0119 | .0124 | .0200 | .0229 | .0125 | .0194 |
| 4 | .0069 | .0102 | .0123 | .0129 | .0165 | .0121 | - | .0273 | |
| 5 | .0067 | .0325 | .0129 | .0077 | .0161 | .0035 | .0252 | .0119 | |
| 6 | .0102 | .0094 | .0128 | .0108 | .0146 | .0257 | .0162 | .0258 | |
| \bar{x} | .0082 | .0148 | .0116 | .0105 | .0162 | .0151 | .0207 | .0211 | |
| in non-metalliferous soil | uncovered | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | .0132 | .0096 | .0086 | .0252 | .0189 | .0175 | .0199 | .0184 |
| | 2 | .0039 | .0081 | .0112 | .0114 | .0123 | .0140 | .0184 | .0066 |
| | 3 | .0059 | .0097 | .0103 | .0054 | .0219 | .0142 | .0229 | .0226 |
| | 4 | .0117 | .0103 | .0111 | .0169 | .0138 | .0276 | .0169 | .0114 |
| | 5 | .0132 | .0096 | .0126 | .0173 | .0087 | .0186 | .0127 | .0168 |
| | 6 | .0089 | .0156 | .0074 | .0268 | .0276 | .0214 | .0133 | .0158 |
| | \bar{x} | .0095 | .0105 | .0102 | .0172 | .0172 | .0189 | .0173 | .0153 |
| | covered | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | .0048 | .0078 | .0097 | .0198 | .0173 | .0159 | .0273 | .0484 |
| | 2 | .0068 | .0056 | .0092 | .0176 | .0176 | .0154 | .0193 | .0251 |
| | 3 | .0065 | .0108 | .0095 | .0209 | .0237 | .0236 | .0229 | .0682 |
| 4 | .0070 | .0079 | .0124 | .0378 | .0180 | .0189 | .0096 | .0300 | |
| 5 | .0106 | .0158 | .0074 | .0223 | .0191 | .0228 | .0294 | .0314 | |
| 6 | .0230 | .0176 | .0115 | .0236 | .0079 | .0184 | .0371 | .0304 | |
| \bar{x} | .0098 | .0109 | .0099 | .0237 | .0173 | .0192 | .0243 | .0389 | |

cont/

Table AP.13 (cont.)

| | | <u>Festuca ovina</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Mean individual dry weights (g) | | | | | | | | | |
| Repl. No. | | 1/5 | 18/5 | 6/6 | 22/6 | 8/7 | 23/7 | 7/8 | 21/8 | | |
| in metalliferous soil | uncovered | 1 | .0011 | .0013 | .0025 | .0027 | .0024 | .0024 | .0035 | .0054 | |
| | | 2 | .0025 | .0022 | .0027 | .0027 | .0030 | .0025 | .0037 | .0035 | |
| | | 3 | .0024 | .0021 | .0021 | .0039 | .0028 | .0028 | .0037 | .0032 | |
| | | 4 | .0018 | .0017 | .0020 | .0016 | .0045 | .0042 | .0026 | .0035 | |
| | | 5 | .0020 | .0020 | .0026 | .0036 | .0039 | .0030 | .0031 | .0037 | |
| | | 6 | .0017 | .0026 | .0025 | .0024 | .0021 | .0034 | .0052 | .0039 | |
| | | \bar{x} | .0019 | .0020 | .0024 | .0028 | .0031 | .0030 | .0036 | .0039 | |
| | | covered | 1 | .0028 | .0020 | .0019 | .0027 | .0035 | .0026 | .0048 | .0059 |
| | | | 2 | .0032 | .0019 | .0017 | .0026 | .0023 | .0033 | .0056 | .0042 |
| | | | 3 | .0022 | .0022 | .0027 | .0029 | .0074 | .0053 | .0037 | .0068 |
| | | | 4 | .0023 | .0040 | .0022 | .0044 | .0030 | .0047 | .0037 | .0060 |
| | | | 5 | .0025 | .0029 | .0022 | .0032 | .0046 | .0032 | .0043 | .0036 |
| | | 6 | - | .0028 | .0012 | .0043 | .0024 | .0051 | - | - | |
| | | \bar{x} | .0026 | .0026 | .0020 | .0033 | .0038 | .0040 | .0044 | .0053 | |
| in non-metalliferous soil | uncovered | 1 | .0023 | .0034 | .0031 | .0051 | .0032 | .0049 | .0076 | .0026 | |
| | | 2 | .0018 | .0042 | .0042 | .0055 | .0078 | .0030 | .0025 | .0085 | |
| | | 3 | .0028 | .0035 | .0037 | .0033 | .0039 | .0043 | .0066 | .0066 | |
| | | 4 | .0032 | .0048 | .0028 | .0028 | .0032 | .0041 | .0050 | .0064 | |
| | | 5 | .0025 | .0064 | .0065 | .0028 | .0057 | .0057 | .0031 | .0051 | |
| | | 6 | .0022 | .0053 | .0032 | .0055 | .0073 | .0061 | .0038 | .0050 | |
| | | \bar{x} | .0025 | .0046 | .0039 | .0042 | .0052 | .0047 | .0048 | .0057 | |
| | | covered | 1 | .0018 | .0027 | .0039 | .0055 | .0078 | .0042 | .0050 | .0051 |
| | | | 2 | .0025 | .0027 | .0039 | .0047 | .0043 | .0032 | .0039 | .0077 |
| | | | 3 | .0017 | .0039 | .0029 | .0066 | .0055 | .0023 | .0033 | .0065 |
| | | | 4 | .0022 | .0016 | .0023 | .0049 | .0043 | .0041 | .0053 | .0083 |
| | | | 5 | .0031 | .0036 | .0029 | .0035 | .0051 | .0048 | .0063 | .0065 |
| | | 6 | .0029 | .0024 | .0035 | .0054 | .0064 | .0056 | .0052 | .0069 | |
| | | \bar{x} | .0024 | .0028 | .0032 | .0051 | .0056 | .0040 | .0048 | .0068 | |

cont/

Table AP.13 (cont.)

Carex panicea

| | | Mean individual dry weights (g) | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Sampling dates | | | | | | | |
| Repl. | No. | 1/5 | 18/5 | 6/6 | 22/6 | 8/7 | 23/7 | 7/8 | 21/8 |
| in metalliferous soil | uncovered | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | .0024 | .0114 | .0072 | .0093 | - | .0053 | - | .0145 |
| | 2 | .0081 | .0097 | .0141 | .0135 | .0258 | .0182 | .0135 | .0282 |
| | 3 | .0122 | .0096 | .0186 | .0091 | .0329 | .0151 | .0174 | .0195 |
| | 4 | .0083 | .0056 | .0122 | .0214 | .0140 | .0155 | .0238 | .0093 |
| | 5 | .0087 | .0067 | .0114 | .0096 | .0197 | .0333 | .0155 | .0090 |
| | 6 | .0100 | .0040 | .0219 | .0077 | .0127 | .0157 | .0213 | .0159 |
| | \bar{x} | .0083 | .0078 | .0142 | .0118 | .0210 | .0172 | .0183 | .0161 |
| | covered | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | .0279 | .0149 | .0199 | .0257 | .0263 | .0235 | .0275 | .0153 |
| | 2 | .0207 | .0127 | .0157 | .0132 | .0224 | .0318 | .0243 | .0342 |
| | 3 | .0614 | .0155 | .0151 | .0164 | .0218 | .0292 | .0238 | .0408 |
| | 4 | .0104 | .0088 | .0074 | .0297 | .0171 | .0350 | .0305 | .0297 |
| 5 | .0162 | .0311 | .0237 | .0141 | .0295 | .0271 | .0321 | .0350 | |
| 6 | .0186 | .0148 | .0175 | .0185 | .0201 | .0276 | .0375 | .0505 | |
| \bar{x} | .0259 | .0163 | .0165 | .0196 | .0223 | .0290 | .0293 | .0342 | |
| in non-metalliferous soil | uncovered | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | .0083 | .0026 | .0085 | .0177 | .0274 | .0223 | .0378 | .0542 |
| | 2 | .0082 | .0093 | .0100 | .0218 | .0286 | .0331 | .0446 | .0721 |
| | 3 | .0274 | .0028 | .0215 | .0162 | .0153 | .0294 | .0106 | .0238 |
| | 4 | .0130 | .0048 | .0065 | .0143 | .0282 | .0244 | .0144 | .0146 |
| | 5 | .0214 | .0141 | .0101 | .0254 | .0131 | .0287 | .0288 | .0537 |
| | 6 | .0025 | .0130 | .0102 | .0294 | .0206 | .0155 | .0273 | .0294 |
| | \bar{x} | .0135 | .0078 | .0111 | .0208 | .0222 | .0256 | .0272 | .0413 |
| | covered | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | .0074 | .0126 | .0122 | - | .0174 | .0243 | - | .0363 |
| | 2 | .0049 | .0131 | .0311 | .0145 | .0200 | .0286 | .0330 | .0667 |
| | 3 | .0160 | .0125 | .0080 | - | .0222 | .0237 | .0175 | .0263 |
| | 4 | .0036 | .0148 | .0048 | .0424 | .0189 | .0308 | - | .0313 |
| 5 | .0061 | .0059 | .0031 | .0090 | .0205 | .0348 | .0307 | .0242 | |
| 6 | .0226 | .0059 | .0187 | .0234 | .0321 | .0199 | .0365 | .0282 | |
| \bar{x} | .0101 | .0108 | .0130 | .0223 | .0218 | .0270 | .0294 | .0355 | |

Table AP.13 (cont.)

| | | <u>Remainder sp.</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Standing crops (g./dm ²) | | Sampling dates | | | | | | | |
| Repl. No. | 1/5 | 18/5 | 6/6 | 22/6 | 8/7 | 23/7 | 7/8 | 21/8 | |
| uncovered in metalliferous soil | 1 | .0464 | .2008 | .4744 | .6482 | .3990 | .4498 | .7348 | .4426 |
| | 2 | .0874 | .5803 | .4815 | .7354 | .3367 | .7950 | .8729 | .5723 |
| | 3 | .2004 | .3936 | .2008 | .4198 | .9380 | .5474 | .6136 | .8299 |
| | 4 | .1686 | .3493 | .4766 | .5958 | .9414 | .8374 | .4335 | .9709 |
| | 5 | .2120 | .3775 | .4606 | .4392 | 1.0011 | .6745 | .6811 | .4799 |
| | 6 | .3481 | .8333 | .5189 | .2409 | .5727 | .6956 | .7775 | 1.3071 |
| | \bar{x} | .1771 | .4558 | .4338 | .5132 | .6981 | .6666 | .6856 | .7671 |
| covered in metalliferous soil | 1 | .1560 | .8181 | .1071 | .3205 | .7766 | .6338 | .5978 | 1.1688 |
| | 2 | .1255 | .2894 | .3098 | .3534 | .4223 | .2830 | .4299 | .4860 |
| | 3 | .0565 | .3762 | .2539 | .2186 | .4078 | .5297 | .3918 | .4680 |
| | 4 | .1689 | .3858 | .3270 | .4969 | .2484 | .4778 | .5118 | 1.1498 |
| | 5 | .1889 | .6420 | .2934 | .2763 | .3109 | .4254 | .3981 | .5200 |
| | 6 | .2361 | .8241 | .1385 | .2655 | .4368 | .7993 | .9796 | 1.2012 |
| | \bar{x} | .1553 | .5559 | .2383 | .3219 | .4338 | .5248 | .5515 | .8323 |
| uncovered in non-metalliferous soil | 1 | .0827 | .3128 | .4834 | .4842 | .7242 | .8912 | 1.0025 | .6044 |
| | 2 | .1195 | .2186 | .3933 | .4961 | .6785 | .4370 | .8976 | .8083 |
| | 3 | .1662 | .2993 | .2848 | .4597 | .7716 | .4966 | .8190 | .9597 |
| | 4 | .1303 | .0651 | .5391 | .4015 | .7027 | .4693 | .5152 | 1.0344 |
| | 5 | .1634 | .3609 | .4662 | .6322 | .3947 | .6919 | .6346 | .8733 |
| | 6 | .1991 | .4756 | .2242 | .2312 | .4858 | .5495 | 1.0267 | .3496 |
| | \bar{x} | .1435 | .2887 | .3985 | .4508 | .6263 | .5893 | .8159 | .7716 |
| covered in non-metalliferous soil | 1 | .0843 | .3314 | .3634 | .7926 | .4424 | .7582 | 1.0358 | .5495 |
| | 2 | .1192 | .3128 | .2940 | .4942 | .4072 | .4225 | .9786 | 1.0803 |
| | 3 | .0780 | .1927 | .2417 | .6163 | .7836 | .6138 | .4172 | .7912 |
| | 4 | .2370 | .3319 | .4503 | .7526 | .5732 | .8104 | .7123 | .6083 |
| | 5 | .0859 | .4410 | .3203 | .4382 | .4188 | .5066 | .9544 | 1.8425 |
| | 6 | .2474 | .4249 | .3176 | .3483 | 1.1297 | .5129 | .8624 | 1.4773 |
| | \bar{x} | .1420 | .3391 | .3312 | .5737 | .5592 | .6041 | .8268 | 1.0582 |

